Bibliography for 2009

PAUL G. REMLEY, CAROLE P. BIGGAM, CAROLE HOUGH, FELICITY H. CLARK, FIONA EDMONDS, SIMON KEYNES AND RORY NAISMITH

This bibliography is meant to include all significant books, articles and reviews published in any branch of Anglo-Saxon studies during 2009, as well as entries omitted from previous bibliographies. It excludes reprints unless they contain new material. The year of publication of a book or article is 2009 unless otherwise stated. The arrangement and the pages on which the sections begin are as follows:

1. GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS *page* 230
2. OLD ENGLISH LANGUAGE 238
Lexicon and glosses, 238 (*Lexicon*, 238; *Glosses*, 241); *Phonology, syntax and other aspects*, 242
3. OLD ENGLISH LITERATURE 246
General and miscellaneous (including studies treating both Old English and Anglo-Latin subjects), 246; *Poetry*, 250 (*General and miscellaneous*, 250; '*Beowulf*', 253; *Other verse*, 256); *Prose*, 261 (*General and miscellaneous*, 261; *Authors and texts*, 262)
4. ANGLO-LATIN, LITURGY AND OTHER LATIN ECCLESIASTICAL TEXTS 271
General and miscellaneous, 271; *Authors and texts*, 275 (*Early period (before Alcuin, excluding Bede)*, 275; *Bede*, 278; *Alcuin*, 283; *Other pre-Reform authors and texts*, 288; *Reform period and beyond*, 288; *Other pre-Conquest authors and texts*, 289); *Liturgical books* 289
5. PALAEOGRAPHY, DIPLOMATIC, ILLUMINATION AND RELATED SUBJECTS 290
Palaeography and codicology, 290; *Diplomatic*, 295; *Illumination and iconography*, 296; *Scriptoria, libraries and transmission of non-native texts*, 298
6. HISTORY 300
General and miscellaneous, and studies treating the earlier and later periods, 300; c. *400*–c. *900 AD*, 306; c. *900*–c. *1100 AD*, 309; *Classified subjects*, 314
7. NUMISMATICS 317
8. ONOMASTICS 320
9. ARCHAEOLOGY 323
General and miscellaneous, 323; *Environment, landscape and agriculture*, 326 (*Environment*, 326; *Landscape*, 326; *Agriculture*, 328); *Towns and other settlements*, 329 (*General and miscellaneous*, 329; *The South*, 329; *The East*, 332; *The Midlands*, 333; *The North*, 334); *Ecclesiastical and monastic sites*, 335 (*General and miscellaneous*, 335; *The South*, 335; *The East*, 336; *The Midlands*, 336; *The North*, 336); *Cemeteries and other burials*, 337 (*General and miscellaneous*, 337; *The South*, 338; *The East*, 339; *The Midlands*, 340; *The North*, 340);

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Miscellaneous artefacts, 341; *Stone, wood and bone*, 342 (*Stone*, 342; *Wood*, 343; *Bone*, 344); *Metalwork*, 344; *Ceramics and glass*, 348 (*Ceramics*, 348; *Glass*, 349); *Textiles and leather*, 349 (*Textiles*, 349; *Leather*, 350)
10. INSCRIPTIONS (RUNIC AND NON-RUNIC) AND RUNOLOGY 350
11. REVIEWS 351

Paul Remley has served as chief editor of the bibliography and has been responsible mainly for the fourteen parts of sections 1–5 and 10. Carole Biggam has served as chief editor of the archaeological entries and has been thus responsible mainly for the ten parts of section 9. Felicity H. Clark and Fiona Edmonds have been responsible mainly for the four parts of section 6, as Rory Naismith has been for section 7 and Carole Hough for section 8. Additional entries have been supplied throughout by Simon Keynes, Carole Biggam and Paul Remley. Paul Remley has been responsible for co-ordination of the contributions and has prepared the bibliography for publication.

The following abbreviations occur where relevant (not only in the bibliography but also throughout the volume):

AAe	*Archaeologia Aeliana*
AB	*Analecta Bollandiana*
AC	*Archaeologia Cantiana*
AHR	*American Historical Review*
ANQ	*American Notes and Queries*
ANS	*Anglo-Norman Studies*
AntJ	*Antiquaries Journal*
ArchJ	*Archaeological Journal*
ASE	*Anglo-Saxon England*
ASNSL	*Archiv für das Studium der neueren Sprachen und Literaturen*
ASPR	Anglo-Saxon Poetic Records
ASSAH	*Anglo-Saxon Studies in Archaeology and History*
AST	Anglo-Saxon Texts
AUON	*Annali, Sezione germanica* ns (Università degli studi di Napoli 'L'Orientale')
BAR	British Archaeological Reports
BGDSL	*Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und Literatur*
BN	*Beiträge zur Namenforschung*
BNJ	*British Numismatic Journal*
CA	*Current Archaeology*
CBA	Council for British Archaeology
CCM	*Cahiers de civilisation médiévale*
CCSL	Corpus Christianorum, Series Latina
CMCS	*Cambrian Medieval Celtic Studies*
CSASE	Cambridge Studies in Anglo-Saxon England
CSEL	Corpus Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Latinorum
DAEM	*Deutsches Archiv für Erforschung des Mittelalters*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

EA	*Études anglaises*
EconHR	*Economic History Review*
EEMF	Early English Manuscripts in Facsimile
EETS	Early English Text Society
EHR	*English Historical Review*
ELN	*English Language Notes*
EME	*Early Medieval Europe*
EPNS	English Place-Name Society
ES	*English Studies*
FS	*Frühmittelalterliche Studien*
HBS	Henry Bradshaw Society Publications
HS	*Historische Sprachforschung*
HZ	*Historische Zeitschrift*
IF	*Indogermanische Forschungen*
JBAA	*Journal of the British Archaeological Association*
JEGP	*Journal of English and Germanic Philology*
JEH	*Journal of Ecclesiastical History*
JEPNS	*Journal of the English Place-Name Society*
JMH	*Journal of Medieval History*
JTS	*Journal of Theological Studies* ns
LH	*The Local Historian*
MA	*Medieval Archaeology*
MÆ	*Medium Ævum*
MGH	Monumenta Germaniae Historica
MLR	*Modern Language Review*
MP	*Modern Philology*
MS	*Mediaeval Studies*
MScand	*Mediaeval Scandinavia*
N&Q	*Notes and Queries* ns
NChron	*Numismatic Chronicle*
NCirc	*Numismatic Circular*
NH	*Northern History*
NM	*Neuphilologische Mitteilungen*
OEN	*Old English Newsletter*
OMT	Oxford Medieval Texts
PBA	*Proceedings of the British Academy*
PL	Patrologia Latina
PMLA	*Publications of the Modern Language Association of America*
PQ	*Philological Quarterly*
RB	*Revue bénédictine*
RES	*Review of English Studies* ns
RGA	*Reallexikon der germanischen Altertumskunde*, 2nd ed. (Berlin)
RS	Rolls Series
SBVS	*Saga-Book* (London, Viking Society for Northern Research)

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

SCBI	Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles
SettSpol	*Settimane di studio della fondazione Centro italiano di studi sull'alto Medioevo* (Spoleto)
SM	*Studi medievali*, 3rd ser.
SN	*Studia Neophilologica*
SP	*Studies in Philology*
TLS	*Times Literary Supplement*
TPS	*Transactions of the Philological Society*
TRHS	*Transactions of the Royal Historical Society*
YES	*Yearbook of English Studies*
ZAA	*Zeitschrift für Anglistik und Amerikanistik*
ZDA	*Zeitschrift für deutsches Altertum und deutsche Literatur*

Online journals and series cited in the bibliography are currently located at the following addresses on the Internet:

Essays in Med. Stud. www.illinoismedieval.org/EMS/	Chicago *et alibi*
Heroic Age www.heroicage.org/	Belleville, IL
Internet Archaeol. intarch.ac.uk/	Univ. of York
LATCH: a Jnl for the Stud. of the Lit. Artifact in Theory, Culture or Hist. www.openlatch.com/volumes.htm	Cuyahoga Falls, OH, *et alibi*
Med. and Early Mod. Eng. Stud. hompi.sogang.ac.kr/anthony/mesak/	Seoul
Rosetta www.rosetta.bham.ac.uk/	Univ. of Birmingham

1. GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

Airlie, Stuart, 'Patrick Wormald the Teacher', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.*, pp. 29–35

'Visions of the Vikings: Sagas, Cinema and History', *Gebrauch und Missbrauch des Mittelalters*, ed. János M. Bak *et al.*, pp. 135–43 [also on figure of Beowulf]

Albertsson, Alaric, *Travels through Middle Earth: the Path of a Saxon Pagan* (Woodbury, MN) [memoir treating author's 'synthesis of Anglo-Saxon tradition, country folklore, herbal studies, and rune lore']

Amendt-Raduege, Amy, 'Barrows, Wights and Ordinary People: the Unquiet Dead in *The Lord of the Rings*', *'The mirror crack'd'*, ed. Lynn Forest-Hill, pp. 139–50

[Anon.], 'Bibliography of Paul E. Szarmach', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck, pp. xxiii–xxxi

'The Works of Robert D. Stevick', *Philol. Rev.* (Batesville, AR, *et alibi*) 34.2 (2008), 223–8

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

'Per Raffaella del Pezzo', *AUON* 18.2 (2009 for 2008), 7

Ármann Jakobsson, 'Royal Biography', *A Companion to Old Norse–Icelandic Literature and Culture*, ed. Rory McTurk, pp. 388–402 [figures of Cnut *et al.*]

Atchley, Clinton P. E., 'Preface to *Essays in honor of Robert D. Stevick*', *Philol. Rev.* (Batesville, AR, *et alibi*) 34.2 (2008), v–vii [includes biographical account; see further below, sect. 3*bi*, with Boling, Ronald J., ed.]

Bainton, Henry, 'Translating the "English" Past: Cultural Identity in the *Estoire des Engleis*', *Language and Culture in Medieval Britain*, ed. Jocelyn Wogan-Browne with Carolyn Collette *et al.*, pp. 179–87 [includes extensive discussion of *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*]

Bak, János M., Jörg Jarnut, Pierre Monnet and Bernd Schneidmüller, with Nicola Karthaus and Katharina Lichtenberger, ed., *Gebrauch und Missbrauch des Mittelalters, 19.–21. Jahrhundert*, MittelalterStudien 17 (Munich)

Bale, Anthony, 'St Edmund in Fifteenth-Century London: the Lydgatian *Miracles of St Edmund*', *St Edmund, King and Martyr*, ed. Bale, pp. 145–61

Bale, Anthony, ed., see sect. 3*a* [figure of Edmund, including later sources in manuscript]

Bale, Anthony, and A. S. G. Edwards, ed., *John Lydgate's 'Lives of SS Edmund and Fremund' and the 'Extra Miracles of St Edmund', Edited from British Library MS Harley 2278 and Bodleian Library MS Ashmole 46*, Middle Eng. Texts 41 (Heidelberg)

Baxter, Stephen, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Benvenuto, Maria Raffaella, 'From *Beowulf* to the Balrogs: the Roots of Fantastic Horror in *The Lord of the Rings*', *'The mirror crack'd'*, ed. Lynn Forest-Hill, pp. 5–14

Bernau, Anke, and Bettina Bildhauer, ed., *Medieval Film* (Manchester)

Blanton, Virginia, and Helene Scheck, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Bliss, Jane, see sect. 3*a* [twelfth-century *Vie d'Édouard le confesseur* and OE verse]

Blurton, Heather, 'An American in Paris: Charles Homer Haskins at the Paris Peace Conference', *Medievalisms in the Postcolonial World*, ed. Kathleen Davis and Nadia Altschul, pp. 265–85 [views on fortunes of the AS period in post-Conquest centuries; also on nineteenth-century views of 'a pure line of ancient Anglo-Saxonism', esp. in the work of E. A. Freeman]

Boardman, Steve, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Bolton, William E., 'Anglo-Saxons in Faerie Land? A Note on Some Unlikely Characters in Spenser's "Britain moniments"', *Spenser Stud.* 23 (2008), 293–301

Bozoky, Edina, 'The Sanctity and Canonisation of Edward the Confessor', *Edward the Confessor: the Man and the Legend*, ed. Richard Mortimer [see sect. 6*c*], pp. 173–86

Brackmann, Rebecca, 'Laurence Nowell's Old English Glosses in Howlet's *Abcedarium*: in the Margins of Early Modern Lexicography', *Anglo-Saxon Books and Their Readers*, ed. Thomas N. Hall and Donald Scragg, pp. 94–105

Bremmer, Rolf H., Jr, '"Mine is bigger than yours": the Anglo-Saxon Collections of Johannes de Laet (1581–1649) and Sir Simonds D'Ewes (1602–50)', *Anglo-Saxon Books and Their Readers*, ed. Thomas N. Hall and Donald Scragg, pp. 136–74 [includes discussion of Gneuss nos. 4, 11, 14–15, 18, 22, 37, 39, 44, 50, 54, 91,

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

180 and 499; see also for Ker no. 18]

Broun, Dauvit, 'Creating and Maintaining a Year-by-Year Chronicle: the Evidence of the Chronicle of Melrose', *The Medieval Chronicle VI*, ed. Erik Kooper (Amsterdam), pp. 141–52 [esp. for so-called *Historia post Bedam* and other treatments of AS hist.]

Brown, Shirley Ann, 'Les Scandinaves, les Vikings et la Tapisserie de Bayeux', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Sylvette Lemagnen, pp. 230–45 [popular conceptions of the Viking Age]

Burke, Jessica, 'Fear and Horror: Monsters in Tolkien and *Beowulf*', *'The mirror crack'd'*, ed. Lynn Forest-Hill, pp. 15–52

Burt, Richard, 'Border Skirmishes: Weaving around the Bayeux Tapestry and Cinema in *Robin Hood: Prince of Thieves* and *El Cid*', *Medieval Film*, ed. Anke Bernau and Bettina Bildhauer, pp. 158–81 [cinematic treatments released in 1961 and 1991]

Carley, James P., 'The Dispersal of the Monastic Libraries and the Salvaging of the Spoils', *The Cambridge History of Libraries in Britain and Ireland*, ed. Elisabeth Leedham-Green *et al.*, I, 265–91 [J. Leland *et al.*]

Carrera, Anunciación, and María José Carrera, with Carlos Herrero and Pilar Garcés, ed., *Philip Perry's 'Sketch of the Ancient British History': a Critical Edition*, with additional editorial assistance by Berta Cano, Elena González-Cascos and Ana Sáez (Newcastle upon Tyne) ['The Advent of the Anglo-Saxons, the Wreck of Britain and the Golden Age of British Saints', ch. 4; see also esp. for use made of Gildas]

Cawsey, Kathy, 'Disorienting Orientalism: Finding Saracens in Strange Places in Late Medieval English Manuscripts', *Exemplaria* 21, 380–97 ['Constance, the Saracens and the Northumbrians', sect. 4; also esp. on J. Lydgate, *Lives of SS Edmund and Fremund*; on Lydgate's trans. of AS charters; and on the 'Viking–Saracen' figure in Middle Eng. lit.]

Ciggaar, Krijnie, 'Visitors from North-Western Europe to Byzantium: Vernacular Sources – Problems and Perspectives', *PBA* 132 (2007), 123–55 ['Saga of Edward the Confessor', in 'Bibliography', sect. 2.6.3]

Coates, Richard, 'Karl Inge Sandred, 1925–2008', *JEPNS* 41, 139–41

'Karl Inge Sandred (1925–2008)', *Nomina* 32, 162–4

Cole, Ann, 'Margaret Joy Gelling (1924–2009)', *Nomina* 32, 159–62

Collard, Judith, 'King John and the Symbol of the Fallen Crown in the Chronicles of Matthew Paris', *Stud. in Med. and Renaissance Hist.* 3rd ser. 6, 35–52 [figures of Oswald, Alfred, Æthelred II, Cnut *et al.*]

Crumplin, Sally, 'Cuthbert the Cross-Border Saint in the Twelfth Century', *Saints' Cults in the Celtic World*, ed. Steve Boardman *et al.*, pp. 119–29

Davis, Kathleen, and Nadia Altschul, ed., *Medievalisms in the Postcolonial World: the Idea of 'the Middle Ages' outside Europe*, Rethinking Theory (Baltimore) [includes AS]

Dekker, Kees, 'Reading the Anglo-Saxon Gospels in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries', *Anglo-Saxon Books and Their Readers*, ed. Thomas N. Hall and Donald Scragg, pp. 68–93 [esp. on later provenance of Gneuss nos. 15, 44, 343, 358, 531 and 577, as well as the fortunes of their texts; also esp. for Ker nos. 245 and 325]

Dockray-Miller, Mary, ed. and trans., *Saints Edith and Æthelthryth: Princesses, Miracle Workers and Their Late Medieval Audience – the Wilton Chronicle and the Wilton 'Life of*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

St Æthelthryth', Med. Women: Texts and Contexts 25 (Turnhout) [in Middle Eng.; includes, as appendix 1, by Stephen J. Harris, an ed. and trans. of two Latin texts, a list of founders of Wilton and a related book-list]

Doyle, A. I., 'Introduction to Neil Ker's "Elements of Medieval English Codicology"', *Eng. Manuscript Stud. 1100–1700* 14 (2008), 244–5 [discussion (including AS) of an untitled typescript produced by Ker in 1944, treating central med. and later subjects, which is ed. separately, at pp. 246–50 of the vol., under title supplied here]

Dragstra, Henk, 'Between Customer and Court: *A Brief Abstract of the Genealogie and Race of All the Kynges of England* and its Lost Source', *The Library* 7th ser. 9 (2008), 127–57 [includes AS]

Echard, Siân, *Printing the Middle Ages*, Material Texts (Philadelphia, 2008) ['Form and Rude Letters: the Representation of Old English', ch. 1, on early mod. publishing]

Edwards, A. S. G., 'John Lydgate's *Lives of SS Edmund and Fremund*: Politics, Hagiography and Literature', *St Edmund, King and Martyr*, ed. Anthony Bale, pp. 133–44

Elmevik, Lennart, 'Karl Inge Sandred: minnesord', *Ortnamnssällskapets i Uppsala årsskrift* 2008, 103–5

'Karl Inge Sandred 7/5 1925–25/9 2008', *Namn och bygd* 97, 125–9

Emons-Nijenhuis, Wieje, 'The Embedded Saint: the Wilton Chronicle's Life of St Wulfthryth', *RB* 119, 86–120 [also esp. for Goscelin, and on S 766 and S 799]

Engel, William E., 'John Milton's Recourse to Old English: a Case-Study in Renaissance Lexicography', *LATCH: a Jnl for the Stud. of the Lit. Artifact in Theory, Culture or Hist.* (Cuyahoga Falls, OH, *et alibi*) 1 (2008), 1–29 [online]

Englert, Anton, and Waldemar Ossowski, 'Sailing in Wulfstan's Wake: the 2004 Trial Voyage Hedeby–Gdansk with the Skuldelev 1 Reconstruction, *Ottar*', *Wulfstan's Voyage*, ed. Englert and Athena Trakadas [see sect. 3*cii* with 'Alfred (and circle)'], pp. 257–70 [includes discussion of account of Wulfstan in *Orosius*; 'Comparison with Wulfstan's Account', sect. 8]

Farrell, Jennifer Kelso, see sect. 3*bii* [Grendel in popular culture]

Fenster, Thelma S., and Jocelyn Wogan-Browne, trans., *'The History of Saint Edward the King' by Matthew Paris*, French of England Translation Ser. 1 [= Med. and Renaissance Texts and Stud. 341] (Tempe, AZ, 2007)

Fenton, Kirsten A., 'The Question of Masculinity in William of Malmesbury's Presentation of Wulfstan of Worcester', *ANS* 28 (2006 for 2005), 122–37

Finlay, Alison, 'Chronology, Genealogy and Conversion: the Afterlife of St Edmund in the North', *St Edmund, King and Martyr*, ed. Anthony Bale, pp. 45–62 [esp. on Old Norse–Icelandic sources, and on AS missions to Scandinavia; see also for *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* and for Ælfric, and on Bede, Abbo *et al.*]

Foot, Sarah, 'Patrick Wormald as Historian', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.*, pp. 11–27

'The Writings of Patrick Wormald', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.*, pp. 3–9

Forest-Hill, Lynn, ed., *'The mirror crack'd': Fear and Horror in J. R. R. Tolkien's Major Works* (Newcastle upon Tyne, 2008) [see esp. *ad indicem* for 'Anglo-Saxon (Old English) Texts', 'Bede', '*Beowulf*' and other entries]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Ganim, John M., *Medievalism and Orientalism: Three Essays on Literature, Architecture and Cultural Identity*, New Middle Ages (Basingstoke, 2005) [includes AS and OE (including Ælfric), esp. in ch. 2]

Gillespie, Alexandra, 'The Later Lives of St Edmund: John Lydgate to John Stow', *St Edmund, King and Martyr*, ed. Anthony Bale, pp. 163–85

Goffart, Walter, 'The First Venture into "Medieval Geography": Lambarde's Map of the Saxon Heptarchy (1568)', Goffart, *Barbarians, Maps and Historiography*, pp. 237–44 and 318–19 [augmented repr. of stud. publ. in 1997]

'Two Notes on Germanic Antiquity Today', Goffart, *Barbarians, Maps and Historiography*, pp. 1–22 and 313–14 [esp. on J. Grimm *et al.*, in sect. 1; augmented repr. of stud. publ. in 1995]

'What's Wrong with the Map of the Barbarian Invasions?', Goffart, *Barbarians, Maps and Historiography*, pp. 23–41 and 314–15 [includes AS; augmented repr. of stud. publ. in 1996]

see also sect. 6*a*

Good, Jonathan, 'Richard II and the Cults of Saints George and Edward the Confessor', *'Translatio', or the Transmission of Culture in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance*, ed. Laura H. Hollengreen (Turnhout, 2008), pp. 161–78

Graham, Timothy, 'Matthew Parker's Manuscripts: an Elizabethan Library and its Use', *The Cambridge History of Libraries in Britain and Ireland*, ed. Elisabeth Leedham-Green *et al.*, I, 322–41

Hall, Mark A., 'Making the Past Present: Cinematic Narratives of the Middle Ages', *Reflections: Fifty Years of Medieval Archaeology*, ed. Roberta Gilchrist and Andrew Reynolds [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 489–511 [includes the AS period]

Hall, Thomas N., and Donald Scragg, ed., see sect. 5*a*

Hayward, Paul Antony, 'Geoffrey of Wells's *Liber de infantia Sancti Edmundi* and the "Anarchy" of King Stephen's Reign', *St Edmund, King and Martyr*, ed. Anthony Bale, pp. 63–86

Heady, Emily Walker, 'A Steam-Whistle Modernist? Representations of King Alfred in Dickens's *A Child's History of England* and *The Battle of Life*', *Stud. in Medievalism* 17, 92–111

Higson, Andrew, '"Medievalism", the Period Film and the British Past in Contemporary Cinema', *Medieval Film*, ed. Anke Bernau and Bettina Bildhauer, pp. 203–24 [esp. on *Beowulf*, directed by R. Zemeckis (2007)]

Hills, Catherine, 'Anglo-Saxon DNA?', *Mortuary Practices and Social Identities in the Middle Ages*, ed. Duncan Sayer and Howard Williams [see sect. 9*ei*], pp. 123–40

Holladay, Joan A., 'Women in English Royal Genealogies of the Late Thirteenth and Early Fourteenth Centuries', *The Four Modes of Seeing*, ed. Evelyn Staudinger Lane, Elizabeth Carson Pastan and Ellen M. Shortell (Farnham), pp. 348–64 [esp. on figures of Emma–Ælfgifu and Margaret of Scotland; also for Alfred *et al.*]

Honegger, Thomas, 'A Mythology for England? Looking a Gift Horse in the Mouth', *Myth and Magic: Art according to the Inklings*, ed. Eduardo Segura and Honegger (Zollikofen, 2007), pp. 109–30 [includes treatment of J. R. R. Tolkien and AS traditions, esp. in sects. 1 and 4–9]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Horobin, Simon, 'A Manuscript Found in the Library of Abbotsford House and the Lost Legendary of Osbern Bokenham', *Eng. Manuscript Stud. 1100–1700* 14 (2008), 130–62 [later cults of Dunstan *et al.*]

Houliston, Victor, 'Medieval Studies and the Voice of Conscience in Twentieth-Century South Africa', *Medievalisms in the Postcolonial World*, ed. Kathleen Davis and Nadia Altschul, pp. 348–68 [esp. on recent work by Jeff Opland; also on the early nineteenth-century scholarship of W. S. Mackie]

Huntington, Joanna, 'David of Scotland: *vir tam necessarius mundo*', *Saints' Cults in the Celtic World*, ed. Steve Boardman *et al.*, pp. 130–45 [includes extensive discussion of AS kingship as treated by Aelred of Rievaulx]

Jones, Chris, see sect. 3*bii* [*Beowulf* and twentieth-century poetry]

Kehl, Petra, see sect. 4*bi* with 'Boniface' [legacy and cult of Boniface to *c.* 1200]

Klein, Stacy S., and Mary Swan, 'Early Medieval', *Year's Work in Eng. Stud.* 88 (2009 for 2008), 147–96 [for 2007]

Kleist, Aaron J., 'Matthew Parker, Old English and the Defense of Priestly Marriage', *Anglo-Saxon Books and Their Readers*, ed. Thomas N. Hall and Donald Scragg, pp. 106–35 [also esp. on figures of Dunstan, Ælfric *et al.*]

Kuczynski, Michael P., 'Translation and Adaptation in Tennyson's *Battle of Brunanburh*', *PQ* 86 (2008–9 for 2007), 415–31

Lapidge, Michael, 'The *Legendarium* of Anton Geens: a Supplementary Note', *AB* 126 (2008), 151–4 [see esp. for lost early mod. copies of med. hagiography on Cuthbert, Guthlac, Edward the Confessor *et al.*]

Lauro, Reno E., 'Of Spiders and Light: Hope, Action and Medieval Aesthetics in the Horrors of Shelob's Lair', *'The mirror crack'd'*, ed. Lynn Forest-Hill, pp. 53–79 [includes *Christ I*, *Dream of the Rood*, *Beowulf* and other verse]

Leedham-Green, Elisabeth, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 5*d*

Lemagnen, Sylvette, ed., see sect. 6*d* with 'Bayeux "tapestry"'

Le Saux, Françoise H. M., 'Languages of England: Multilingualism in the Work of Wace', *Language and Culture in Medieval Britain*, ed. Jocelyn Wogan-Browne with Carolyn Collette *et al.*, pp. 188–97 [esp. on Wace's debt to pre-Conquest sources, and on interest in AS subjects seen throughout his verse]

Love, Damian, 'Hengist's Brood: Tennyson and the Anglo-Saxons', *RES* 60, 460–74 [esp. on use of *Beowulf*]

McTurk, Rory, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Nadel, Ira B., 'On the Road: Ezra Pound's Poetry of Place', *LATCH: a Jnl for the Stud. of the Lit. Artifact in Theory, Culture or Hist.* (Cuyahoga Falls, OH, *et alibi*) 2, 129–35 [includes 'The Seafarer'; online]

Olivares-Merino, Eugenio M., 'A Monster that Matters: Tolkien's Grendel Revisited', *Myth and Magic: Art according to the Inklings*, ed. Eduardo Segura and Thomas Honegger (Zollikofen, 2007), pp. 187–240 [esp. on '*Beowulf*: the Monsters and the Critics']

O'Sullivan, Carol, 'A Time of Translation: Linguistic Difference and Cinematic Medievalism', *Medieval Film*, ed. Anke Bernau and Bettina Bildhauer, pp. 60–85 [includes treatments of *Beowulf*]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Ovenden, Richard, 'The Libraries of the Antiquaries (*c.* 1580–1640) and the Idea of a National Collecton', *The Cambridge History of Libraries in Britain and Ireland*, ed. Elisabeth Leedham-Green *et al.*, I, 527–61 [includes R. Cotton, F. Junius *et al.*]

Padel, O. J., 'Margaret Gelling, 1924–2009', *JEPNS* 41, 134–9

Pastan, Elizabeth Carson, 'Montfaucon as Reader of the Bayeux Tapestry', *Medieval Art and Architecture after the Middle Ages*, ed. Janet T. Marquardt and Alyce A. Jordan (Newcastle upon Tyne), pp. 89–110

Penhallurick, Robert, 'Dialect Dictionaries', *The Oxford History of English Lexicography*, ed. A. P. Cowie [see sect. 2*ai*], II, 290–313 [esp. on L. Nowell, W. Lambarde and W. Somner]

Perry, Curtis, '"For they are Englishmen": National Identities and the Early Modern Drama of Medieval Conquest', *Shakespeare and the Middle Ages*, ed. Perry and John Watkins (Oxford), pp. 172–95 ['*Edmond Ironside* and the National Character of the Elizabethan Succession Crisis', sect. 3; see there also on figures of Cnut, William I *et al.*]

Pettersson, Torsten, 'Karl Inge Sandred', *Kungliga humanistiska vetenskapssamfundet i Uppsala, Årsbok* 2009 for 2008, 198

Pinner, Rebecca, 'Medieval Images of St Edmund in Norfolk Churches', *St Edmund, King and Martyr*, ed. Anthony Bale, pp. 111–32

Pohl, Walter, 'Modern Uses of Early Medieval Ethnic Origins', *Gebrauch und Missbrauch des Mittelalters*, ed. János M. Bak *et al.*, pp. 55–70 [includes AS]

Remley, Paul G., Carole P. Biggam, Simon Keynes, Carole Hough, Rebecca Rushforth, Mark Blackburn, Martha Bayless, Felicity H. Clark and Fiona Edmonds, 'Bibliography for 2008', *ASE* 38, 225–348

Renaud, Jean, 'De l'usage littéraire de la Tapisserie de Bayeux par trois auteurs danois', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Sylvette Lemagnen, pp. 246–57 [the mod. authors discussed here are Lars-Henrik Olsen, Lars Bo and Christina Hesselholdt]

Roberts, Julian, 'Extending the Frontier: Scholar Collectors', *The Cambridge History of Libraries in Britain and Ireland*, ed. Elisabeth Leedham-Green *et al.*, I, 292–321 [esp. on J. Bale *et al.*]

Rowe, Elizabeth Ashman, 'Helpful Danes and Pagan Irishmen: Saga Fantasies of the Viking Age in the British Isles', *Viking and Med. Scandinavia* 5, 1–21 ['The *fornaldarsögur* and England', sect. 3; also esp. on Snorri, in *Heimskringla*]

Russell, Delbert W., 'Cultural Context of the French Prose *remaniement* of the Life of Edward the Confessor by a Nun of Barking Abbey', *Language and Culture in Medieval Britain*, ed. Jocelyn Wogan-Browne with Carolyn Collette *et al.*, pp. 290–302

Saunders, Clare Broome, *Women Writers and Nineteenth-Century Medievalism*, Nineteenth-Century Major Lives and Letters (Basingstoke) [A. Gurney, sect. I.2; see also there on E. Elstob]

Scragg, Donald, 'Paul Edward Szarmach: What Should a Scholar Do?', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck, pp. xvii–xxi

Shandi, Stevenson, 'The Shadow beyond the Firelight: Pre-Christian Archetypes and Imagery Meet Christian Theology in Tolkien's Treatment of Evil and Horror', *'The mirror crack'd'*, ed. Lynn Forest-Hill, pp. 93–117 [esp. on *Wanderer*, *Wife's*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Lament, *Beowulf* and other verse; also includes discussion of AS hist.]

Skemer, Don C., 'The Story of Engle and Scardying: Fragment of an Anglo-Norman Chronicle Roll', *Viator* 40.2, 255–75 [includes legendary treatment of AS hist. to *c.* 839]

Street, Chris, 'Tech Talk for Social Studies Teachers: Exploring the Viking Invasion of Anglo-Saxon England (AD 1008)', *Social Stud.* 99.6 (2008), 273–6 [discussion of online resources for schoolteachers]

Tejada Caller, Paloma, 'Salas y Quiroga's Anglo-Saxon England: a Psychological and Sociological Portrait of Power', *Atlantis: Jnl of the Spanish Assoc. of Anglo-Amer. Stud.* (Salamanca) 31.1, 73–90

Townend, Matthew, *The Vikings and Victorian Lakeland: the Norse Medievalism of W. G. Collingwood and His Contemporaries*, Cumberland and Westmorland Ant. and Archaeol. Soc. extra ser. 34 ([Kendal]) [includes discussion of Victorian interest in sculpture, esp. the Gosforth Cross]

Toy, John, 'The Fragments Reveal New Evidence of the Cult of English Saints in Sweden', *Medieval Book Fragments in Sweden*, ed. Jan Brunius [see sect. 5*a*], pp. 99–108 [fragments of manuscripts in Stockholm, Riksarkivet, esp. for later cults; also on Gneuss no. 936.4]

Treharne, Elaine, see sect. 3*cii* with 'Ælfric' [central med. readers of OE]

Trotter, David, '"Stuffed Latin": Vernacular Evidence in Latin Documents', *Language and Culture in Medieval Britain*, ed. Jocelyn Wogan-Browne with Carolyn Collette *et al.*, pp. 153–63 [esp. on ling. interpenetration in immediate post-Conquest period; also on fortunes of AS law]

von See, Klaus, and Julia Zernack, *Germanistik und Politik in der Zeit des Nationalsozialismus. Zwei Fallstudien: Hermann Schneider und Gustav Neckel*, Frankfurter Beiträge zur Germanistik 42 (Heidelberg, 2004) [also on L. L. Schücking *et al.*]

Wawn, Andrew, 'The Post-Medieval Reception of Old Norse and Old Icelandic Literature', *A Companion to Old Norse–Icelandic Literature and Culture*, ed. Rory McTurk, pp. 320–37 [esp. on G. Hickes, G. Thorkelin *et al.*]

'Making the Old North on Merseyside: a Tale of Three Ships', *The Making of the Middle Ages: Liverpool Essays*, ed. Marios Costambeys, Andrew Hamer and Martin Heale (Liverpool, 2007), pp. 139–57 [esp. on G. Stephens and question of AS origins]

'Sherlock Holmes and the Sagas: the Case of the Devonshire Priest', *Det Norrøne og det nationale*, ed. Annette Lassen (Reykjavík, 2008), pp. 161–81 [Victorian views on Scandinavian origins of AS England]

Wicher, Andrzej, 'Tolkien's Indolent Kings – Echoes of Medieval History in J. R. R. Tolkien's *The Lord of the Rings*', *'Þe laurer of oure Englische tonge'*, ed. Marcin Krygier and Liliana Sikorska with Ewa Ciszek *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 79–92 [includes AS, esp. in sects. II–III and VI]

Wogan-Browne, Jocelyn, with Carolyn Collette, Maryanne Kowalwski, Linne Mooney, Ad Putter and David Trotter, ed., *Language and Culture in Medieval Britain: the French of England,* c. *1100*–c. *1500* (Woodbridge) [see esp. *ad indicem*]

Wormald, Jenny, 'Living with Patrick Wormald', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.*, pp. 37–43

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Yorke, Barbara, 'The "Old North" from the Saxon South in Nineteenth-Century Britain', *Anglo-Saxons and the North*, ed. Matti Kilpiö *et al.* [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 131–49 [esp. on figure of Alfred]

Zernack, Julia, 'Das Norröne und das Nationale in der germanischen Altertumskunde', *Det Norrøne og det nationale*, ed. Annette Lassen (Reykjavík, 2008), pp. 241–60 [includes AS, esp. in sect. 3, for J. Grimm *et al.*]

2. OLD ENGLISH LANGUAGE

a. Lexicon and glosses

i. Lexicon

Adams, Michael, 'The Period Dictionaries', *The Oxford History of English Lexicography*, ed. A. P. Cowie, I, 326–52 ['The *Dictionary of Old English* (*DOE*)', sect. 14.4]

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'Runic Names in *-warijaz*', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 53 (2008), 13–18 [includes *wār*]

Bierbaumer, Peter, 'Old English *fornetes folm* – an Orchid', *Old Names – New Growth*, ed. Bierbaumer and Helmut W. Klug, pp. 279–84 [esp. for *Læceboc* I ('Bald's Leech book', pt. 1)]

Bierbaumer, Peter, and Helmut W. Klug, ed., *Old Names – New Growth: Proceedings of the Second ASPNS Conference, University of Graz, Austria, 6–10 June 2007, and Related Essays* (Frankfurt am Main) [publ. as adjunct to Anglo-Saxon Plant-Name Survey]

Braccini, Mauro, and Giovanna Princi Braccini, see sect. 4*bi* with 'Aldhelm' [includes *max* and *egesgrīma*]

Brackmann, Rebecca, see sect. 1 [L. Nowell and early mod. lexicography]

Bremmer, Rolf H., Jr, see sect. 1 [J. de Laet and S. D'Ewes]

Brunetti, Giuseppe, see sect. 3*bi* [lexical 'tagging' and OE verse]

Caldara, Sara, see sect. 3*a* [*ælf*]

Chambers, Mark, and Gale R. Owen-Crocker, 'From Head to Hand to Arm: the Lexicological History of *cuff*', *Med. Clothing and Textiles* 4 (2008), 55–67 [includes OE terminology; also esp. on text of will of Wynflæd in S 1539]

Clark, David, see sect. 4*a* [*earg*, *bǣdling* and related terms]

Cooper, Brian, 'Contribution to the Study of a Euphemism in the Intimate Lexis of Slavonic and Germanic Languages', *TPS* 106 (2008), 71–91 [includes *hana*]

Cowie, A. P., ed., *The Oxford History of English Lexicography*, 2 vols. (Oxford) ['Old English', *ad indicem*]

Davis, Graeme, see sect. 6*a* [lexical evidence for early AS presence in Orkney and Shetland]

Fridell, Staffan, see sect. 8 [*meresteall*; two closely related items]

Fujiwara, Yasuaki, see sect. 2*b* ['pronouns for possession']

Grünzweig, Friedrich E., 'Das Forschungsprojekt "Altgermanische Toponyme". Die Probeartikel *Aitui*, *Lugidin* und *Osand*', *Namen des Frühmittelalters als sprachliche Zeugnisse und als Geschichtsquellen*, ed. Albrecht Greule and Matthias Springer [see

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

sect. 8], pp. 159–72 [includes *ād*, *tūn* and other OE *comparanda*]

Hamp, E. P., 'Does Morphological Reconstruction really Exist?', *Celtica* 25 (2007), 65–87 [esp. for *stān*; also for *dohtor*]

Healey, Antonette diPaolo, 'Perplexities about Plant Names in the *Dictionary of Old English*', *Old Names – New Growth*, ed. Peter Bierbaumer and Helmut W. Klug, pp. 99–120 [esp. on *geormanlēaf*, *gearwan lēaf* and *reosan*; also esp. for concerns relating to glossaries]

Hill, Eugen, 'Zur Terminologie der Feuergewinnung in den altgermanischen Sprache', *BGDSL* 128 (2006), 375–97 [esp. for *tynder*, in sect. 3]

Hooke, Della, 'Trees in Anglo-Saxon Charters: Some Comments and Some Uncertainties', *Old Names – New Growth*, ed. Peter Bierbaumer and Helmut W. Klug, pp. 75–97 [includes S 254–5, 513, 759–60, 811 and some four dozen other charters]

Hughes, Geoffrey, 'History of the English Lexicon', *A Companion to the History of the English Language*, ed. Haruko Momma and Michael Matto [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 69–80 [esp. in sects. 1–2]

Klug, Helmut W., and Roman Weinberger, 'Old English Plant Names Go Cyber: the Technical Aspects of the *DOEPN*-Project', *Old Names – New Growth*, ed. Peter Bierbaumer and Klug, pp. 181–209 [includes discussion of glosses and glossaries, notably (in sect. 1) Ælfric, *Glossary*; publ. in conjunction with *Dictionary of Old English Plant-Names*]

Krischke, Ulrike, 'On the Semantics of Old English Compound Plant Names: Motivations and Associations', *Old Names – New Growth*, ed. Peter Bierbaumer and Helmut W. Klug, pp. 211–78

Lambert, T. B., 'Introduction: Some Approaches to Peace and Protection in the Middle Ages', *Peace and Protection in the Middle Ages*, ed. Lambert and David Rollason [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 1–16 [includes OE and Anglo-Latin lexical evidence, in sects. 1–2]

Lee, Dongill, see sect. 3*bi* [*maðelian*]

Liberman, Anatoly, 'Some Controversial Aspects of the Myth of Baldr', *Alvíssmál* 11 (2007 for 2004), 17–54 [extensive discussion of *misteltān*, sect. 4*b*]

'English Etymological Dictionaries', *The Oxford History of English Lexicography*, ed. A. P. Cowie, II, 269–89 ['An Etymological Dictionary of Old English and Specialized Etymological Dictionaries', sect. 9.4, on F. Holthausen, *Altenglisches etymologisches Wörterbuch* (1934); also for F. Junius, W. W. Skeat *et al.*]

'Rune: the Word and the Thing – Latin *elementa* and the Scandinavian *futhark*', *Studi anglo-norreni in onore di John S. McKinnell* [see sect. 3*a*], ed. Maria Elena Ruggerini with Veronka Szőke, pp. 251–78 [includes *gerȳne* and related terms; primarily lexical stud.]

Liberman, Anatoly, with J. Lawrence Mitchell, *An Analytic Dictionary of English Etymology: an Introduction* (Minneapolis, 2008) ['Old English', *ad indicem*, pp. 326–30]

Lombardi, Maria Cristina, 'La spada nel lessico dell'*Edda* di Snorri: un'analisi delle designazioni', *AUON* 16.2 (2007 for 2006), 7–8 [lexis of weaponry and armour, esp. in *Beowulf*; 'Confronto tra composti anglosassoni e composti norreni', sect. 4; also for AS laws]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Lutz, Angelika, 'Types and Degrees of Mixing: a Comparative Assessment of Latin and French Influences on English and German Word Formation', *Interdisciplinary Jnl for Germanic Ling. and Semiotic Analysis* 13 (2008), 131–65 [esp. in sect. 2]

McClure, Peter, 'Etymological Interpretations of Middle English *siveker*, *tinker* and *tolker*', *N&Q* 56, 18–21 [esp. for *sife*, *toll* and a possible unattested OE etymon of Middle Eng. *tinker*]

McGowan, Joseph, 'Elves, Elf-Shot and Epilepsy: OE *ælfādl*, *ælfsiden*, *ælfsogeþa*, *brǣccoþu* and *brǣcsēoc*', *SN* 81, 116–20

'Giants and Snake-Charmers: OE *þyrs*', *N&Q* 56, 487–90 [includes detailed discussion of occurrences in OE verse and in glossed copies of Aldhelm's works]

Milfull, Inge B., '*Pulege* and *psyllium*: Old English Plant Names in *p-* in the *Oxford English Dictionary*', *Old Names – New Growth*, ed. Peter Bierbaumer and Helmut W. Klug, pp. 121–43

Poruciuc, Adrian, 'Historical Implications of a Romanian Lexical Family of Old Germanic Origin (*ban*, *bănat*, *băni*, *bănui*, *bântui*)', *Mankind Quarterly* 48 (2007–8), 353–95 [includes *bannan*; also for *scīrgerēfa*, *heretoga* and other terms]

Queen, Abigail, 'Ring-Givers and the "Strife-Metal of Princes" in *Atlakviða*', *Quaestio Insularis* (Cambridge) 8 (2008 for 2007), 129–50 [esp. on *ierfa*; see also for figure of Alfred]

Rollason, David, see sect. 6*a* [lexical evidence for the mead-hall]

Ruano-García, Javier, 'On the Origin of *sike* "such": a Revision in the Light of *LAEME* and *LALME*', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 15 (2009 for 2008), 125–36 [includes *swilc*]

Sandvik, Gudmund, and Jón Viðar Sigurðsson, 'Laws', *A Companion to Old Norse-Icelandic Literature and Culture*, ed. Rory McTurk [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 223–44 [*lagu*, in sect. 1]

Sauer, Hans, see sect. 2*aii* with 'glossaries (and *glossae collectae*)' [second item; 'words for people' and word-formation]

Sauer, Hans, and Ulrike Krischke, 'The *Dictionary of Old English Plant-Names* (*DOEPN*), or: the Graz–Munich Dictionary Project', *Old Names – New Growth*, ed. Peter Bierbaumer and Helmut W. Klug, pp. 145–80

Sayers, William, '*Bastard* and *basket*: the Etymologies Revisited', *Leeds Stud. in Eng.* ns 39 (2008), 117–22 [includes *bæsten*; also for *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* and Domesday Book]

'Contested Etymologies of Some English Words in the Popular Register', *SN* 80 (2008), 15–29 [*freca* and *bune*, in sects. 2 and 6]

'An Early Set of Beekeeping Words in Anglo-Norman French and Middle English', *ANQ* 22.2, 8–13 [includes OE terminology; also for Paris psalter]

'Names for the Badger in Multilingual Medieval Britain', *ANQ* 22.4, 1–8 [see esp. on *brocc*]

'Scullions, Cook's Knaves and Drudges', *N&Q* 56, 499–502 [extends arguments against OE derivation of *drudge*]

see also sect. 3*cii* with 'Alfred (and circle)' [vocabulary relating to building and architecture]

Sinisi, Lucia, 'The Wandering Wimple', *Med. Clothing and Textiles* 4 (2008), 39–55 [*wimpel* and similar, in 'The History of the Word *wimple*', sect. 2; see also esp. for AS cult

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

of Agatha, citing Aldhelm, Hygeburh *et al.*, and for Ælfric (cited throughout)]

Skybina, Valentyna, and Iryna Galutskikh, 'Historical Core Vocabulary: Spring and/or Anchor – on Tendencies and Mechanisms of Language Evolution', *Historical Linguistics 2007*, ed. Monique Dufresne *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 295–305 [esp. in sect. 2, on *ðēostor* and other terms]

Stanley, Eric, '"The Cedar tree that is in Lebanon, euen vnto the Hyssope that springeth out of the wall"', *Old Names – New Growth*, ed. Peter Bierbaumer and Helmut W. Klug, pp. 21–34 [includes *ceder*, *gerd*, *ysope* and other terms]

see also sect. 3*a* [vocabulary denoting hope, joy and sorrow in Alfred and Ælfric; and in *Elene*, *Rhyming Poem* and other verse]

Thier, Katrin, 'Ships and Their Terminology between England and the North', *Anglo-Saxons and the North*, ed. Matti Kilpiö *et al.* [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 151–64 [primarily lexical stud.]

Tinaburri, Rosella, see sect. 3*cii* with 'Alfred (and circle)' [*andgiet*]

Traxel, Oliver M., 'Low German Loanwords in Middle English: a Comparison between the Electronic *OED* (Second Edition) and *MED*', *Niederdeutsches Jahrbuch / Jahrbuch des Vereins für niederdeutsche Sprachforschung* 128 (2005), 41–62 [includes OE, esp. in tables 3–6]

Trips, Carola, see sect. 2*b* [development of *-hood, -dom* and *-ship*]

Van Arsdall, Anne, 'Exploring What Was Understood by "Mandragora" in Anglo-Saxon England', *Old Names – New Growth*, ed. Peter Bierbaumer and Helmut W. Klug, pp. 57–74 [includes OE *Herbarius pseudo-Apuleii*, other medical texts, Exeter Book and other sources]

Wolf, Kirsten, 'Snorri's Use of Color Terms in *Gylfaginning*', *Skandinavistik* 37 (2007), 1–10 [esp. on *grāg*]

ii. Glosses

CONTINUOUS GLOSSES

Clark, George, see sect. 3*bii* [first item; Arundel psalter]

Graham, Timothy, 'Glosses and Notes in Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts', *Working with Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts*, ed. Gale R. Owen-Crocker [see sect. 5*a*], pp. 159–203 ['Manuscripts with Full Interlinear Gloss', sect. 2; see also on occasional glosses]

Hussey, Matthew T., 'Dunstan, Æthelwold and Isidorean Exegesis in Old English Glosses: Oxford, Bodleian Library, Bodley 319', *RES* 60, 681–704 [Gneuss no. 568, for glossed text of Isidore, *De fide catholica* II.xxvii; also on Gneuss nos. 451 and 506, and on Exeter Book; includes ed.]

Sauer, Hans, 'Glosses, Glossaries and Dictionaries in the Medieval Period', *The Oxford History of English Lexicography*, ed. A. P. Cowie [see sect. 2*ai*], I, 17–40 ['Old English Interlinear Glosses' and 'Old English Glossaries', sects. 2.6.1–2; see also esp. on Theodore, Aldhelm *et al.*]

OCCASIONAL GLOSSES

Graham, Timothy, see above with 'continuous glosses'

McGowan, Joseph P., see sect. 2*ai* [second entry; glossed copies of Aldhelm's works]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

GLOSSARIES (AND *GLOSSAE COLLECTAE*)

Lendinara, Patrizia, 'Glossari anglosassoni per argomenti: *Gebrauchstexte oder nicht?*', *La letteratura tecnico-scientifica nel Medioevo germanico*, ed. Letizia Vezzosi (Alessandria), pp. 119–44 [also esp. on *glossae collectae*; 'Gli *Hermeneumata* in Inghilterra', sect. 4]

Mastrelli, Carlo Alberto, 'La conservazione e innovazione nel lessico erotico e sessuale', *SettSpol* 53 (2006), 951–80 [glosses addressing sexual terms and related vocabulary]

Rusche, Philip G., 'The Sources for Plant Names in Anglo-Saxon England and the Laud Herbal Glossary', *Health and Healing from the Medieval Garden*, ed. Peter Dendle and Alain Touwaide [see sect. 3*cii* with 'medical texts'], pp. 128–44 [Cameron item D.26; see also on Leiden-family glosses, Épinal–Erfurt glossary and Antwerp–London glossary, among other sources, and on traditions of 'medicinal plant lore' generally]

Sauer, Hans, 'Archbishops, Lords and Concubines: Words for People and Their Word-Formation Patterns in Early English (Épinal–Erfurt Glossary and Ælfric's *Glossary*) – a Sketch', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 381–409

'Language and Culture: How Anglo-Saxon Glossators Adapted Latin Words and Their World', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 18 (2009 for 2008), 437–68 [emphasis on Épinal–Erfurt glossary, and on Ælfric, *Glossary*]

see also above with 'continuous glosses'

Thornbury, Emily V., see sect. 3*cii* with 'Ælfric' [esp. on Épinal–Erfurt Glossary and Corpus Glossary]

b. Phonology, syntax and other aspects

Adamczyk, Elżbieta, 'Evolution of Germanic Nominal Inflection: the Case of West Germanic Kinship Terms', *Sprachwissenschaft* 34, 399–433 ['The Old English *r*-Stem Paradigm: General Features', sect. III; also esp. in sects. V.2 and VI]

Allen, Cynthia L., *Genitives in Early English: Typology and Evidence* (Oxford, 2008) ['Genitive Case in Old English', ch. 3; also esp. in sects. 6.1 and 7.3]

'On the Disappearance of Genitive Types in Middle English: Objective Genitives with Nouns of Love and Fear and the Nature of Syntactic Change', *Historical Linguistics 2007*, ed. Monique Dufresne *et al.*, pp. 49–59 ['From Early to Late OE', sect. 2.1]

Arnett, Carlee, 'Statal and Processual Passives in Old Saxon: *uuesan* vs. *uuerđan*', *Leuvense bijdragen* 95 (2006), 179–96 [includes OE, in sect. 4.3]

Askedal, John Ole, 'Typological and Areal Aspects of Germanic Morphosyntax', *Interdisciplinary Jnl for Germanic Ling. and Semiotic Analysis* 14, 1–54 [includes OE]

Askedal, John Ole, Ian Roberts, Tomonori Matsushita and Hiroshi Hasegawa, ed., *Germanic Languages and Linguistic Universals*, Development of the AS Lang. and Ling. Universals 1 (Amsterdam)

Barber, Charles, Joan C. Beal and Philip A. Shaw, *The English Language: a Historical Introduction*, 2nd ed., Cambridge Approaches to Ling. (Cambridge) ['Old English', ch. 5; new ed. of work, by Barber alone, publ. in 1993]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Bremmer, Rolf H., Jr, *An Introduction to Old Frisian: History, Grammar, Reader, Glossary* (Amsterdam) [OE *comparanda* throughout]

Butterfield, Jeremy, *Damp Squid: the English Language Laid Bare* (Oxford, 2008) ['Your Roman–Saxon–Danish–Norman English: Where Do Words Come From?', ch. 2]

Carroll, Ruth, 'Historical English Phraseology and the Extender Tag', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 15 (2009 for 2008), 7–37 [includes OE]

Diensberg, Bernhard, 'Minor Changes, Alternations, Irregularities in the (Middle) English Lexicon', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 53 (2008), 29–64 [includes OE, as in discussion of 'Unetymological *d*', sect. B.1]

Donoghue, Daniel, 'Early Old English (up to 899)', *A Companion to the History of the English Language*, ed. Haruko Momma and Michael Matto, pp. 156–64

Dufresne, Monique, Fernande Dupuis and Etleva Vocaj, ed., *Historical Linguistics 2007: Selected Papers from the Eighteenth International Conference on Historical Linguistics, Montreal, 6–11 August 2007*, Amsterdam Stud. in the Theory and Hist. of Ling. Science, ser. 4: Current Issues in Ling. Theory 308 (Amsterdam)

Fischer, Olga, 'History of English Syntax', *A Companion to the History of the English Language*, ed. Haruko Momma and Michael Matto, pp. 57–68

Fretheim, Thorstein, 'English *then* and Norwegian *da/så* Compared: a Relevance-Theoretic Account', *Nordic Jnl of Ling.* 29 (2006), 45–93 [*ðā* and *ðonne*, sect. 2]

Fujiwara, Yasuaki, 'Old English Pronouns for Possession', *Germanic Languages and Linguistic Universals*, ed. John Ole Askedal *et al.*, pp. 69–82 [esp. in OE verse; 'Metrical and Syntactic Investigation of Old English Pronouns for Possession', sects. 2.1–5]

Fulk, R. D., 'English as a Germanic Language', *A Companion to the History of the English Language*, ed. Haruko Momma and Michael Matto, pp. 142–9

Goblirsch, Kurt Gustav, 'Old High German *kx* and the Mechanism of Germanic Consonant Shifts', *Interdisciplinary Jnl for Germanic Ling. and Semiotic Analysis* 13 (2008), 47–66

González-Díaz, Victorina, *English Adjective Comparison: a Historical Perspective*, Amsterdam Stud. in the Theory and Hist. of Ling. Science, ser. 4: Current Issues in Ling. Theory 299 (Amsterdam, 2008) [esp. in ch. 2, including 'The Ambiguity of Past Participles in Old English' and 'Latin Influence on OE Perphrastic Comparatives', sects. 2.2 and 2.4]

Gretsch, Mechthild, 'Late Old English (899–1066)', *A Companion to the History of the English Language*, ed. Haruko Momma and Michael Matto, pp. 165–71
see also sect. 3*cii* with 'Ælfric' [ling. developments in later OE]

Hoekstra, Jarich, 'Dental Mutation ("*Dentalumlaut*") in Frisian and Other Languages on the North-Sea Littoral', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 50–1 (2007), 43–62 [includes OE, esp. in sects. 2 and 3.1]

Horobin, Simon, 'Traditional English? Chaucerian Methods of Word-Formation', *NM* 110, 141–57 [includes remarks on word-formation in OE]

Kamińska-Cichosz, Anna, 'The Use of the "Subordinate Word-Order" in Old English

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

and Old High German – a Text-Type Dependent Comparative Analysis', *'Þe laurer of oure Englische tonge'*, ed. Marcin Krygier and Liliana Sikorska with Ewa Ciszek *et al.*, pp. 59–76

Kjellmer, Göran, 'Is There a Relative Adverb *there* in Modern English?', *ES* 90, 328–32 [*ðār*]

'On the Old English Nonoccurring Auxiliary', *SN* 81, 24–32

Klégr, Aleš, and Jan Čermák, 'Onomasiological Cycle: Up the Down Staircase', *Prague Stud. in Eng.* 24 [= *Acta Universitatis Carolinae*, Philologica 2] (2006 for 2005), 7–18 [includes OE]

Klinge, Alex, 'The Role of Configurational Morphology in Germanic Nominal Structure and the Case of English Noun–Noun Constellations', *Word Structure* 2, 155–83

Kornexl, Lucia, 'Topics in Old English Dialects', *A Companion to the History of the English Language*, ed. Haruko Momma and Michael Matto, pp. 172–9 [includes 'The "Dialect" of Old English Poetry', sect. 6]

Kortlandt, Frederik, 'Anglo-Frisian', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 54–5 (2008), 265–78 [includes extensive discussion of OE]

Krygier, Marcin, and Liliana Sikorska, with Ewa Ciszek and Łukasz Hudomiet, ed., *'Þe laurer of oure Englische tonge'*, Med. Eng. Mirror 5 (Frankfurt am Main)

Lahiri, Aditi, 'The Dental Preterites in the History of English', *The Nature of the Word*, ed. Kristin Hanson and Sharon Inkelas (Cambridge, MA), pp. 507–25 ['Weak Verbs in Old English' and 'Old to Middle English', sects. 21.2 and 21.4]

Laker, Stephen, 'The English Negative Comparative Particle', *TPS* 106 (2008), 1–28 [esp. in sects. 1 and 3.2]

Lightfoot, David, *How New Languages Emerge* (Cambridge, 2006) [esp. on loss of case, and on word order involving object and verb, in ch. 6]

Loureiro-Porto, Lucia, *The Semantic Predecessors of 'Need' in the History of English (c. 750–1710)*, Publ. of the Philol. Soc. 43 (Chichester) ['Old English (OE)', *ad indicem*, and also there esp. under '*need*' and '*tharf*']

Łozowski, Przemysław, see sect. 3*cii* with 'Alfred (and circle)' [*cunnan*, *magan* and *motan*]

McGillivray, Murray, 'Old English Online at the University of Calgary', *Teaching Literature and Language Online*, ed. Ian Lancashire (New York), pp. 232–42

Malak, Janusz, 'The Categorization of the Infinitive in the Old English ACI Constructions', *'Þe laurer of oure Englische tonge'*, ed. Marcin Krygier and Liliana Sikorska with Ewa Ciszek *et al.*, pp. 35–48

Marcus, Nicole, 'Continuous Semantic Development of the Discourse Marker *well*', *ES* 90, 214–42 ['Evidence in Old and Middle English', sect. 5; also esp. in sects. 1–2]

Millar, Robert McColl, 'History of English Morphology', *A Companion to the History of the English Language*, ed. Haruko Momma and Michael Matto, pp. 43–56 ['The Old English Noun Phrase', sect. 5; also esp. in sect. 6]

Minkova, Donka, 'Prefixation and Stress in Old English – *in memoriam* Richard Hogg (1944–2007)', *Word Structure* 1 (2008), 21–52 [see also correction of erratum in vol. 2, p. 147]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Minkova, Donka, and Robert Stockwell, 'Phonology: Segmental Histories', *A Companion to the History of the English Language*, ed. Haruko Momma and Michael Matto, pp. 29–42 ['The Stressed Vowels in Old English', sect. 1; also esp. in sects. 2 and 4]

Momma, Haruko, and Michael Matto, ed., *A Companion to the History of the English Language*, Blackwell Companions to Lit. and Culture 54 (Chichester, 2008) ['Old English in History (*ca.* 450–1066)', sect. V.1; also esp. in pt. II]

Nevalainen, Terttu, *An Introduction to Early Modern English* (Oxford, 2006) [includes OE, esp. in sect. 1.1, 'Periods of English', and *ad indicem*, with 'English: Old English']

Ogura, Michiko, 'The Interchangeability of the Endings *-ende* and *-enne* in Old and Early Middle English', *ES* 90, 721–34

Ojea, Ana, 'A Feature Analysis of *to*-Infinitive Sentences', *Atlantis: Jnl of the Spanish Assoc. of Anglo-Amer. Stud.* (Salamanca) 30.1 (2008), 69–83 [includes OE]

Osawa, Fuyo, 'The Emergence of DP in the History of English: the Role of the Mysterious Genitive', *Historical Linguistics 2007*, ed. Monique Dufresne *et al.*, pp. 135–47 [sect. 3]

Petrova, Svetlana, and Michael Solf, 'Rhetorical Relations and Verb Placement in the Early Germanic Languages: a Cross-Linguistic Study', *'Subordination' versus 'Coordination' in Sentence and Text*, ed. Cathrine Fabricius-Hansen and Wiebke Ramm (Amsterdam, 2008), pp. 329–49 ['Old English', sect. 3.1]

Pintzuk, Susan, and Eric Haeberli, 'Structural Variation in Old English Root Clauses', *Lang. Variation and Change* 20 (2008), 367–407

Putnam, Michael T., '"Those there demonstratives" – Demonstrative Reinforcer Constructions in Pennsylvania German', *Leuvense bijdragen* 95 (2006), 159–77 [includes OE, in sect. 3, citing *Beowulf* and Ælfric]

Pysz, Agnieszka, *The Syntax of Prenominal and Postnominal Adjectives in Old English* (Newcastle upon Tyne)

Rogos, Justyna, see sect. 3*cii* with 'Ælfric' [OE 'nominal paradigms']

Sato, Kiriko, see sect. 3*ci* ['case-forms' and prepositional constructions] and sect. 3*cii* with 'Ælfric' ['absolute participle construction' in OE]

Scragg, Donald G., see sect. 3*cii* with '*Vercelli Homilies*' [second item; lang. of 'copyists']

Shimomiya, Tadao, 'Characteristics of Germanic Languages', *Germanic Languages and Linguistic Universals*, ed. John Ole Askedal *et al.*, pp. 57–68 [includes OE]

Smith, Jeremy J., *Essentials of Early English: an Introduction to Old, Middle and Early Modern English*, 2nd ed. (London, 2005) ['Old English', sect. I.3, and 'Old English Texts', sect. II*a*; also includes 'Old English Glossary', in pt. III; new ed. of work publ. in 1999]

Old English: a Linguistic Introduction, Cambridge Introductions to the Eng. Lang. (Cambridge)

Sundaram, Mark, see sect. 3*bi* ['anterior future constructions', esp. in verse]

Taylor, Ann, 'Contact Effects of Translation: Distinguishing Two Kinds of Influence in Old English', *Lang. Variation and Change* 20 (2008), 341–65 [esp. on syntax of OE prose translations from Latin]

Timofeeva, Olga, see sect. 3*ci* [OE prose and the Latin ablative absolute]

Toyota, Junichi, 'Politeness as a Distancing Device in the Passive and in Indefinite

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Pronouns', *Opening Windows on Texts and Discourses of the Past*, ed. Janne Skaffari *et al.* (Amsterdam, 2005), pp. 319–39 [includes OE]

Diachronic Change in the English Passive, Palgrave Stud. in Lang. Hist. and Lang. Change (Basingstoke, 2008)

Trips, Carola, *Lexical Semantics and Diachronic Morphology: the Development of '-hood', '-dom' and '-ship' in the History of English*, Linguistische Arbeiten 527 (Tübingen)

Turville-Petre, Thorlac, 'Early Middle English (1066–*ca.* 1350)', *A Companion to the History of the English Language*, ed. Haruko Momma and Michael Matto

Wełna, Jerzy, 'The Post-Sonorant Devoicing of [d] in the Past/Past Participle Forms of Weak Verbs (*sent*, *spend* [*sic*] etc.)', *'Þe laurer of oure Englische tonge'*, ed. Marcin Krygier and Liliana Sikorska with Ewa Ciszek *et al.*, pp. 21–33 [includes OE]

Westergaard, Marit R., 'Optional Word Order in *wh*-Questions in Two Norwegian Dialects: a Diachronic Analysis of Synchronic Variation', *Nordic Jnl of Ling.* 28 (2005), 269–96 [includes OE, sect. 3.4]

Yanushkevich, Irina F., [*The Lingua-Semiotics of Anglo-Saxon Culture*] (Volgograd) [in Russian]

Zimmer, Stefan, 'Laryngale im Germanischen – zwei Fallstudien', *Zeitschrift für deutsche Philologie* 126 (2007), 51–7 [*hlyst*, in sect. 1; *hwēol*, in sect. 2; and see also for *wearg* and similar]

3. OLD ENGLISH LITERATURE

a. General and miscellaneous (including studies treating both Old English and Anglo-Latin subjects)

[Anon.], ed., *Comunicare e significare nell'alto Medioevo. Spoleto, 15–20 aprile 2004*, 1 vol. in 2 [= *SettSpol* 52 (2005)] (Spoleto, 2005) [includes extensive discussion of AS subjects throughout]

Bale, Anthony, 'Introduction: St Edmund's Medieval Lives', *St Edmund, King and Martyr*, ed. Bale, pp. 1–25 [includes AS, esp. in sects. 2–3]

Bale, Anthony, ed., *St Edmund, King and Martyr: Changing Images of a Medieval Saint* (Woodbridge) [includes AS, esp. in ch. 1, on Ælfric; see also esp. for 'Manuscripts Consulted', as included in 'Select Bibliography', appendix]

Blanton, Virginia, and Helene Scheck, ed., *Intertexts: Studies in Anglo-Saxon Culture presented to Paul E. Szarmach*, Arizona Stud. in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance 24 [= Med. and Renaissance Texts and Stud. 334] (Tempe, AZ, 2008)

Bliss, Jane, 'An Anglo-Norman Nun: an Old English Gnome', *N&Q* 56, 16–18 [parallel to gnomic expression in *Battle of Maldon* 312–13 in twelfth-century *Vie d'Édouard le confesseur*]

Blurton, Heather, *Cannibalism in High Medieval English Literature*, New Middle Ages (Basingstoke, 2007) ['Self-Eaters: the Cannibal Narrative of *Andreas*' and '*Eotonweard*: Watching for Cannibals in the *Beowulf* Manuscript', chs. 1–2]

Butler, Emily, 'General Index', *New Readings in the Vercelli Book*, ed. Samantha Zacher

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

and Andy Orchard, pp. 419–26 [embodies an analysis (by subject) exhaustively treating entries in the 'guide to scholarship' by P. G. Remley, as cited below]

Caldara, Sara, 'La rappresentazione degli elfi nella tradizione germanica', *Le rune*, ed. Vittoria Dolcetti Corazza and Renato Gendre [see sect. 10], pp. 325–41 [esp. on OE verse; also for lexical and specifically onomastic evidence, and on charms]

Clark, David, *Between Medieval Men: Male Friendship and Desire in Early Medieval English Literature* (Oxford) [includes extensive discussion of OE poetry and prose; see also esp. on Ælfric Bata and on the penitentials, and for lexical analysis treating *earg, bǣdling* and related terms]

Conner, Patrick W., 'Parish Guilds and the Production of Old English Literature in the Public Sphere', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck, pp. 255–71 [also esp. on Gneuss nos. 15 and 374]

Dendle, Peter, see sect. 3*cii* with 'medical texts' [OE and Anglo-Latin souces for early med. cosmology]

Driver, Martha Westcott, 'Medieval Literature and Multimedia: the Pleasures and Perils of Internet Pedagogy', *Teaching Literature and Language Online*, ed. Ian Lancashire (New York), pp. 243–53 [includes OE]

Foot, Sarah, 'Anglo-Saxon "Purgatory"', *The Church, the Afterlife and the Fate of the Soul*, ed. Peter Clarke and Tony Claydon (Woodbridge), pp. 87–96 [esp. for Theodore, Bede, Boniface *et al.*; also on OE homiletic]

Foxhall Forbes, Helen, 'The Power of Binding and Loosing: the Chains of Sin in Anglo-Saxon Literature and Liturgy', *Quaestio Insularis* (Cambridge) 8 (2008 for 2007), 51–65 [esp. for Bede, Lantfred, Ælfric *et al.*, and on the OE *Life of Nicholas*; on S 92, 1182 and 1538; on Gneuss nos. 104 and 380; and on Junius 11 (including discussion of iconography)]

Giliberto, Concetta, see sect. 3*cii* with '*Lapidary*' [OE medical texts, works of Bede *et al.*, and *Collectanea pseudo-Bedae*]

Gneuss, Helmut, see sect. 5*a* [second item; very recently discovered witnesses to OE in manuscript, and some neglected sources]

Jurasinski, Stefan, see sect. 3*cii* with 'laws' ['madness and responsibility' in works of Alfred, Ælfric *et al.*, other OE prose, penitential texts and works of Theodore, Bede *et al.*]

Karkov, Catherine E., ed., *Poetry, Place and Gender: Studies in Medieval Culture in honor of Helen Damico* (Kalamazoo, MI)

Kilpiö, Matti, Leena Kahlas-Tarkka, Jane Roberts and Olga Timofeeva, ed., *Anglo-Saxons and the North: Essays Reflecting the Theme of the Tenth Meeting of the International Society of Anglo-Saxonists in Helsinki, August 2001*, Essays in AS Stud. 1 [Med. and Renaissance Texts and Stud. 364] (Tempe, AZ)

Lebecq, Stéphane, 'Imma, Yeavering, *Beowulf*. Remarques sur la formation d'une culture aulique dans l'Angleterre du VII^{e} siècle', *La culture du haut Moyen Âge*, ed. François Bougard *et al.* [see sect. 4*biii*], pp. 239–55 [also on Æthelberht, Æthelthryth *et al.*, and for Bede and Stephen of Ripon]

Lewis-Simpson, Shannon, see sect. 9*ei* [old age as theme in OE and Old Norse lit.]

Louwen, Kenny, 'Zur Lesart und Hybridität der altniederländischen Federprobe',

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Amsterdamer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik 65, 61–86 [includes discussion of influence of OE; also esp. on AS scriptoria]

Loveluck, Christopher, see sect. 9*ci* [OE and Anglo-Latin texts bearing on the early med. 'rural world']

McTurk, Rory, ed., *A Companion to Old Norse–Icelandic Literature and Culture*, Blackwell Companions to Lit. and Culture 31 (Oxford, 2005)

Mastrelli, Carlo Alberto, 'La comunicazione interlinguistica', *SettSpol* 52 (2005), 209–29 [esp. on *Beowulf* and other verse; also for Alfred, and for Bede, Boniface *et al.*; 'Discussione', p. 229]

Mees, Bernard, 'Style, Manner and Formula in Early Germanic Epigraphy', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 54–5 (2008), 63–97 [includes discussion of *æcerbot* charm; see also esp. on Anglo-Latin octosyllables]

Murdoch, Brian, *The Apocryphal Adam and Eve in Medieval Europe: Vernacular Translations and Adaptations of the 'Vita Adae et Evae'* (Oxford) [includes OE; see chs. 3 and 5–6; esp. on *Genesis B* and Ælfric, and on illustrations in Junius 11]

O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien, *Stealing Obedience: Narratives of Agency in Anglo-Saxon England*, H. M. Chadwick Memorial Lectures 19 (Cambridge) [treatments of passages, stressing monastic obedience, drawn from Wulfstan of Winchester, *Vita S. Æthelwoldi*; *ÆCHom II.11* (= Cameron B.1.1.12), on Benedict; and Osbern of Canterbury, *Vita et miracula S. Dunstani*]

Pakis, Valentine A., 'Old Icelandic *stafkarlaletr*, a Poor Man's Cryptography', *Interdisciplinary Jnl for Germanic Ling. and Semiotic Analysis* 13 (2008), 101–16 [AS techniques of encryption in lit. sources, in sects. 2–3]

Pàroli, Teresa, 'L'acqua come elemento tra vita e morte nella cultura germanica medievale', *SettSpol* 55 (2008), 1237–322 ['La funzione del mare nella vita dell'Inghilterra del primo Medioevo', sect. 3; also esp. on *Beowulf*, in sects. 1.1, 1.3 and 4.1; on *Exodus*, *Andreas*, *Elene* and hagiography on Guthlac, sects. 4.2.1–4; and on Ælfric, sect. 4.3]

Poole, Russell, 'Some Southern Perspectives on Starcatherus', *Viking and Med. Scandinavia* 2 (2006), 141–66 [figure of Sigemund, esp. in *Beowulf* and other verse; also for Alcuin, and for *Boethius*]

Rabin, Andrew, 'Hypermetric Verse in an Old English Charm against Theft', *N&Q* 56, 482–5 [passage not previously acknowledged as verse in charm bearing on cattle-theft, as treated under Cameron B.23.1.4–6 (*Charm 4* and related texts)]

Remley, Paul G., 'The Vercelli Book and its Texts: a Guide to Scholarship', *New Readings in the Vercelli Book*, ed. Samantha Zacher and Andy Orchard, pp. 318–415 [see also the full analysis of the entries in the 'General Index' by E. Butler, as cited above]

Rhodes, Neil, and Chris Jones, 'Sound Effects: the Oral/Aural Dimensions of Literature in English', *Oral Tradition* 24, 281–92 [introd. to special issue; includes OE]

Ruggerini, Maria Elena, 'Tales of Flight in Old Norse and Medieval English Texts', *Viking and Med. Scandinavia* 2 (2006), 201–38 [esp. on Ælfric and his use of pseudo-Abdias; also for *Blickling Homilies*, and for OE verse]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Ruggerini, Maria Elena, with Veronka Szőke, ed., *Studi anglo-norreni in onore di John S. McKinnell: 'he hafað sundorgecynd'* (Cagliari)

Scharer, Anton, see sect. 6*b* [literacy in early AS period]

Sinisi, Lucia, see sect. 2*ai* [lit. evidence for AS cult of Agatha]

Sonjae, An, 'So Many Tales Untold: Eloquent Silences in the Old English Canon', *Med. and Early Mod. Eng. Stud.* (Seoul) 8 (2000) [esp. on lacunae in surviving body of OE lit. and in the AS hist. record; online]

Stanley, Eric Gerald, 'Judgment Day: Hopes, Joys and Sorrows in Medieval England', *Stud. in Med. and Renaissance Hist.* 3rd ser. 5 (2008), 1–53 ['Old English Words of Hope: *hyht*, *hycgan* and *hopa*, *hopian*' and 'Sorrow as the Poet of *Beowulf* Writes It', sects. 3 and 14; also esp. for *domdæg*, *gnorn*, and related terms; for Alfred and Ælfric; and for *Elene* and *Rhyming Poem*]

Sundaram, Mark, see sect. 3*bi* ['anterior future constructions' and OE narratives]

Swain, Larry J., 'Towards an Anglo-Saxon Theory of Translation', *Mediaevalia* (Binghamton, NY) 26.2 (2005), 265–79 [esp. on Bede's account of Cædmon, on the OE *Bede* and on Alfred (and circle); also for glosses]

Swan, Toril, 'Metaphors of Body and Mind in the History of English', *ES* 90, 460–75 ['Old English', sect. 3.2, citing *Beowulf*, *Apollonius of Tyre* and other texts]

Trahern, Joseph B., Jr, 'Working the Boundary or Walking the Line? Late Old English Rhythmical Alliteration', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck, pp. 33–44

Tyler, Elizabeth M., 'From Old English to Old French', *Language and Culture in Medieval Britain*, ed. Jocelyn Wogan-Browne with Carolyn Collette *et al.* [see sect. 1], pp. 164–78 [esp. on *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, *Orosius*, *Apollonius of Tyre*, AS law-codes, *Beowulf* and other OE texts; see also on Æthelweard, and for *Encomium Emmae reginae* and *Vita Ædwardi regis*]

Valtonen, Irmeli, 'On Descriptions and Perceptions of the North in Ancient and Early Medieval Geography', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 56–7, 53–87 ['Homeland Geography in Anglo-Saxon Sources' and 'Old English Poetry', sects. 6–7; also esp. on accounts of Ohthere and Wulfstan in *Orosius*, sects. 8–10]

Ward, Benedicta, trans., *Christ within Me: Prayers and Meditations from the Anglo-Saxon Tradition*, rev. ed. (Kalamazoo, MI, 2008) [includes, in trans., selected passages from Bede, Alcuin, Aediluulf *et al.*; and see also for Alfred and OE verse; rev., retitled reissue of work publ. in 1999]

Wilcox, Jonathan, 'New Old English Texts: the Expanding Corpus of Old English', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck, pp. 423–36 [summarizes later descriptions publ. by N. R. Ker, as well as addenda issued by M. Blockley *et al.*; also esp. for Gneuss no. 524.2, for texts in runic and non-runic inscriptions, and for OE diplomatic texts recently recovered from central med. and early mod. sources]

'The Ghost of M. I. Steblin-Kamenskij: Interpreting Old English Literature through Saga Theory', *Anglo-Saxons and the North*, ed. Matti Kilpiö *et al.*, pp. 109–20

Yeager, R. F., 'Alain of Lille's Use of "*naufragium*" in *De planctu Naturae*', *Through a Classical Eye*, ed. Andrew Galloway and Yeager (Toronto), pp. 86–106 [nautical metaphor, citing (*inter alia*) Bede and OE verse]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Zacher, Samantha, see sect. 3*cii* with '*Vercelli Homilies*' [two items; esp. for 'soul and body' theme, for hagiography on Guthlac, and for works by Theodore, Bede *et al.*, and by Ælfric]

Zacher, Samantha, and Andy Orchard, 'Introduction', *New Readings in the Vercelli Book*, ed. Zacher and Orchard, pp. 3–11

Zacher, Samantha, and Andy Orchard, ed., *New Readings in the Vercelli Book*, Toronto AS Ser. 4 (Toronto)

b. Poetry

i. General and miscellaneous

Bitterli, Dieter, see sect. 3*biii* with 'riddles' [first item; OE riddles and *Husband's Message*, *Beowulf* and other verse]

Boling, Ronald J., ed., *Essays in honor of Robert D. Stevick* [= *Philol. Rev.* (Batesville, AR, *et alibi*) 34.2 (2008)] (Batesville, AR, 2008)

Borysławski, Rafał, 'Slash and Burn? The Rhetoric of the Conquered City in Anglo-Saxon Didactic Verse', *Images of the City*, ed. Agnieszka Rasmus and Magdalena Cieślak (Newcastle upon Tyne), pp. 38–49 [emphasis on *Maxims II* and *Seafarer*; also on *The Ruin* and other verse, and on Bede]

'Twist and Turn: on the Visual Rhetoric of Old English Variation', *'Þe laurer of oure Englische tonge'*, ed. Marcin Krygier and Liliana Sikorska with Ewa Ciszek *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 127–39 [roles of visual perception and memory, esp. in the apprehension of written exemplars of OE verse; see esp. for *Beowulf* and *Waldere*, and on AS art]

Bredehoft, Thomas A., *Authors, Audiences and Old English Verse*, Toronto AS Ser. 5 (Toronto) [also esp. on contexts in manuscript, issues of chronology and – stressing the expansion of literacy – traditions of formulaic composition; see also esp. on the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, and on Ælfric]

Brunetti, Giuseppe, 'Tagging the Lexicon of Old English Poetry', *Corpora for University Language Teachers*, ed. Carol Taylor Torsello, Katherine Ackerley and Erik Castello (Bern, 2008), pp. 237–45

Cable, Thomas, 'Foreign Influence, Native Continuation and Metrical Typology in Alliterative Lyrics', *Approaches to the Metres of Alliterative Verse*, ed. Judith Jefferson and Ad Putter, pp. 219–34 [includes OE]

Davies, Oliver, *Celtic Christianity in Early Medieval Wales: the Origins of the Welsh Spiritual Tradition* (Cardiff, 1996) [esp. in chs. 2–3, on *Wanderer*, *Seafarer* and *Cædmon's Hymn*; also for Gildas, and for *Gododdin*]

de Vet, Thérèse, 'Context and the Emerging Story: Improvised Performance in Oral and Literate Societies', *Oral Tradition* 23 (2008), 159–79 [includes OE 'oral-derived' verse, sect. 1]

Fujiwara, Yasuaki, see sect. 2*b* ['pronouns for possession' in OE verse]

Gautier, Alban, see sect. 4*bii* [hall as theme, in *Beowulf*, *Wanderer* and other verse]

Ghosh, Sami, 'On the Origins of Germanic Heroic Poetry: a Case Study of the Legend of the Burgundians', *BGDSL* 129 (2007), 220–52 [also for *Battle of Brunanburh* and *Battle of Maldon*]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Giliberto, Concetta, see sect. 10 [occurrences of runes in OE verse]

Gunnell, Terry, 'Eddic Poetry', *A Companion to Old Norse–Icelandic Literature and Culture*, ed. Rory McTurk, pp. 82–100 [esp. on *Beowulf*, *Deor* and *Widsith*, in sect. 3]

Haferland, Harald, 'Vermündlichte Schriftlichkeit und verschriftlichte Mündlichkeit. Zu Funktion und Entstehung von Hakenstil und Variation in der Stabreimdichtung, am Beispiel des *Heliand*', *Niederdeutsches Jahrbuch / Jahrbuch des Vereins für niederdeutsche Sprachforschung* 129 (2006), 7–41 [esp. on problems bearing on composition of OE verse, and on Alfred and Asser; see also on *Beowulf*, lines 1228–31]

Harris, Joseph, 'The Rök Stone through Anglo-Saxon Eyes', *Anglo-Saxons and the North*, ed. Matti Kilpiö *et al.*, pp. 11–45 [argument for influence of West Germanic oral sources; see esp. for 'beasts of battle' topos and other poetic commonplace, and for onomastic evidence]

Hill, Joyce, ed., *Old English Minor Heroic Poems*, 3rd ed., Durham Med. and Renaissance Texts 2 (Durham and Toronto)

Hussey, Matthew T., see sect. 2*aii* with 'continuous glosses' [Exeter Book, and other work by its main scribe]

Jefferson, Judith, and Ad Putter, ed., *Approaches to the Metres of Alliterative Verse*, Leeds Texts and Monographs ns 17 (Leeds)

Jorgensen, Alice, 'The Trumpet and the Wolf: Noises of Battle in Old English Poetry', *Oral Tradition* 24, 319–36

Kilpiö, Matti, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Lapidge, Michael, 'Old English Poetic Compounds: a Latin Perspective', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 17–32

Larsson, Patrick, 'Runes', *A Companion to Old Norse–Icelandic Literature and Culture*, ed. Rory McTurk, pp. 403–26 [esp. on figure of Theodoric, in *Deor*, in sect. 2; also for *Beowulf*]

Lee, Dongill, '[A Study on *maþelian* and Verbs Introducing Direct Speeches]', *Med. and Early Mod. Eng. Stud.* (Seoul) 8 (2000) [stud. of OE verse; in Korean; online]

Lee, Insung, '[The Significance of Terms for the Deity in Old English Gnomic Verse]', *Med. and Early Mod. Eng. Stud.* (Seoul) 11.1 (2003) [esp. on *Maxims II*; also for laws; in Korean; online]

Lee, Sung-Il, 'The Theme of Mutability in Old English Poetry', *Med. and Early Mod. Eng. Stud.* (Seoul) 8 (2000) [esp. in *Ruin*; also for *Beowulf*, *Wanderer* and other verse; online]

'Questioning the Validity of Some Notes by Prominent Old English Scholars', *Med. and Early Mod. Eng. Stud.* (Seoul) 17, 1–16 [esp. on *Beowulf* 874b–915, 1338b–1344 and 2910b–3007a; also for *Wife's Lament*; online]

McBrine, Patrick, 'The Journey Motif in the Poems of the Vercelli Book', *New Readings in the Vercelli Book*, ed. Samantha Zacher and Andy Orchard [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 298–317 [emphasis on *Fates of the Apostles*, and on *Andreas* and *Dream of the Rood*]

McTurk, Rory, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Manfroi, Alessandro, 'Bows and Arrows in Anglo-Saxon Heroic Poetry', *Jnl of the Soc. of Archer-Antiquaries* 39 (1996), 68–72

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Millet, Victor, *Germanische Heldendichtung im Mittelalter. Eine Einführung* (Berlin, 2008) ['Heroische Dichtung in der angelsächsischen Literatur: *Beowulf* und das *Finnsburg*-Fragment', sect. II.3]

Muir, Bernard J., ed., see sect. 11 [digital facsimile ed. of Exeter Book]

Orchard, Andy, 'The Word Made Flesh: Christianity and Oral Culture in Anglo-Saxon Verse', *Oral Tradition* 24, 293–318

Poole, Russell, 'Metre and Metrics', *A Companion to Old Norse–Icelandic Literature and Culture*, ed. Rory McTurk, pp. 265–84 [includes OE metre, esp. in sects. 4.1–6; see also there on *Wulf and Eadwacer*]

Rabin, Andrew, see sect. 3*a* [argument for presence of passage of verse in a charm relating to cattle-theft]

Roper, Jonathan, 'On Finnic and English Alliterative Metres', *Anglo-Saxons and the North*, ed. Matti Kilpiö *et al.*, pp. 89–108

Russom, Geoffrey, 'History of English Prosody', *A Companion to the History of the English Language*, ed. Haruko Momma and Michael Matto [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 81–7

'Why There Are Three Eddic Meters', *Anglo-Saxons and the North*, ed. Matti Kilpiö *et al.*, pp. 69–88 [includes comparisons with OE metre]

'On the Distribution of Verse Types in Old English Poetry', *ASSAH* 16, 108–18

Solopova, Elizabeth, 'Alliteration and Prosody in Old and Middle English', *Approaches to the Metres of Alliterative Verse*, ed. Judith Jefferson and Ad Putter, pp. 25–39

Stanley, Eric, 'The Uneven Length of Old English Metrical Half-Lines', *Studi anglo-norreni in onore di John S. McKinnell*, ed. Maria Elena Ruggerini with Veronka Szőke [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 32–40

'The Scansion of Laȝamon's *Brut*: a Historical Sketch', *N&Q* 56, 175–86 ['Old and Middle English Alliterative Verse essentially with Poetic Diction, and Prose without', sect. 1]

Sundaram, Mark, 'Anterior Future Constructions and the Structure of Old English Narratives', *NM* 110, 267–81 [pervasive emphasis on verse, esp. in constructions involving forms of *willan* and *sculan* in *Beowulf*, *Judith* and *Genesis A*; and see also for *Boethius*]

Suzuki, Seiichi, 'Three-Position Verses in Old Norse *fornyrðislag* Meter: Statistical and Comparative Perspectives', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 56–7, 3–40 [includes OE metre, esp. in *Beowulf*]

Treharne, Elaine, 'Manuscript Sources of Old English Poetry', *Working with Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts*, ed. Gale R. Owen-Crocker [see sect. 5*a*], pp. 89–111

Trilling, Renée R., *The Aesthetics of Nostalgia: Historical Representation in Old English Verse*, Toronto AS Ser. 3 (Toronto) [esp. on heroic poetry, biblical verse and poetic sects. of *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*; also esp. on *Battle of Maldon*]

'Ruins in the Realm of Thoughts: Reading as Constellation in Anglo-Saxon Poetry', *JEGP* 108, 141–67 [esp. on *Deor* and *Ruin*; also for *Beowulf* and other verse]

Znojemská, Helena, 'Sailing the Dangerous Waters: Images of Land and Sea in *The Seafarer*, *The Panther* and *The Whale*', *Prague Stud. in Eng.* 24 [= *Acta Universitatis Carolinae*, Philologica 2] (2006 for 2005), 87–105 [also on *Phoenix*, *Christ II*, *Battle of Maldon* and other verse]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

ii. 'Beowulf

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'Hrothgar's Plight (*Beowulf*, line 936)', *N&Q* 56, 330–2

Battaglia, Frank, 'Not Christianity versus Paganism, but Hall versus Bog: the Great Shift in Early Scandinavian Religion and its Implications for *Beowulf*', *Anglo-Saxons and the North*, ed. Matti Kilpiö *et al.* [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 47–67 [sacrifice and other rituals as background; also esp. on evidence for dating]

Bennett, Helen T., 'The Post-Modern Hall in *Beowulf*: Endings Embedded in Beginnings', *Heroic Age* 12 [online]

Blanton, Virginia, and Helene Scheck, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Bloom, Harold, with Blake Hobby, ed., *Rebirth and Renewal*, Bloom's Lit. Themes (New York) [includes abbreviated reissue of J. R. R. Tolkien, '*Beowulf*: the Monsters and the Critics' (1936), item 4]

Blurton, Heather, see sect. 3*a* [cannibalism as theme]

Bourgne, Florence, 'La lettre du texte', *Mélanges de langue, littérature et civilisation offerts à André Crépin à l'occasion de son quatre-vingtième anniversaire*, ed. Danielle Buschinger and Arlette Sancery (Amiens, 2008), pp. 53–8 [inscription on sword, in lines 1677–99; also on Cynewulf's runic signatures]

Bradley, Richard, '*Beowulf* and British Prehistory', *Mortuary Practices and Social Identities in the Middle Ages*, ed. Duncan Sayer and Howard Williams [see sect. 9*ei*], pp. 38–45

Breen, Nathan A., '*Beowulf*'s Wealhtheow and the *þeowwealh*: a Legal Source for the Queen's Name', *ANQ* 22.2, 2–4 [includes discussion of legal texts in tradition of Alfred–Ine]

Carroll, Joseph, 'Conceptualizing *cyning* and *konungr* in the *Heimskringla* and *Bēowulf*', *Mediaevalia* (Binghamton, NY) 27.2 (2006), 1–26

Clark, George, 'The Date of *Beowulf* and the Arundel Psalter Gloss', *MP* 106 (2008–9), 677–85

'*Beowulf* as a Philosophical Poem', *Florilegium* 25 (2009 for 2008), 1–27

Damico, Helen, '*Beowulf*'s Foreign Queen and the Politics of Eleventh-Century England', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck, pp. 209–40 [esp. on Emma–Ælfgifu]

Donovan, Leslie A., '*Þyle* as Fool: Revisiting *Beowulf*'s Hunferth', *Poetry, Place and Gender*, ed. Catherine E. Karkov, pp. 75–97

Emanuelson, Karen, 'Head-Hunting Witch Doctor, Blood-Sucking Porn Star (and Other Portrayals of Grendel's Mother)', *The Image of Violence*, II: *In Literature, Media and Society*, ed. Will Wright and Steven Kaplan (Pueblo, CO, 2007), pp. 267–72

'"A *Hrunting* We Will Go": Beowulf's Sword and Norse Weapons Technology', *The Image of Technology in Literature, Media and Society* II, ed. Will Wright and Steven Kaplan (Pueblo, CO), pp. 292–4

Farrell, Jennifer Kelso, 'The Evil behind the Mask: Grendel's Pop Culture Evolution', *Jnl of Popular Culture* 41 (2008), 934–49

Fjalldal, Magnús, 'The Man Who Knew It All: Guðbrandur Vigfússon in Oxford', *Scandinavian Stud.* 81, 309–28 [views on *Beowulf* and *Grettis saga*]

Frank, Roberta, 'Sharing Words with *Beowulf*', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck, pp. 3–15

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Goffart, Walter, 'Hetware and Hugas: Datable Anachronisms in *Beowulf*', Goffart, *Barbarians, Maps and Historiography* [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 245–62 and 319 [augmented repr. of stud. publ. in 1981]

Hall, J. R., '*Beowulf* 3179a: *hlafordes (hry)re*', *N&Q* 56, 166–9

Hart, Thomas E., 'Measuring *Beowulf*: the "Bookarts" Analogy', *Philol. Rev.* (Batesville, AR, *et alibi*) 34.2 (2008), 111–221 [also esp. on *Andreas*]

Harte, Jeremy, 'Dragons, Elves and Giants: Some Pre-Archaeological Occupants of British Barrows', *Antiquaries and Archaists: the Past in the Past, the Past in the Present*, ed. Megan Aldrich and Robert J. Wallis (Reading), pp. 14–28 [folklore about barrows, with parallels in *Beowulf*]

Herschend, Frands, 'Tacitus' Description of the Life of the Germans Compared to the Houses They Lived In', *Kungliga humanistiska vetenskapssamfundet i Uppsala, Årsbok* 2008 for 2007, 5–15 [treatment of *landriht* in dragon episode]

Hiatt, Alfred, '*Beowulf* Off the Map', *ASE* 38, 11–40 [maps in recent editions; also esp. on question of 'migration myth']

Hill, John M., 'Episodes such as the Offa of Angeln Passage and the Aesthetics of *Beowulf*', *Philol. Rev.* (Batesville, AR, *et alibi*) 34.2 (2008), 29–49

Hussey, Matthew T., 'The Possible Relationship of *Beowulf* and the *Blickling Homilies* Manuscripts', *N&Q* 56, 1–4

Iglesias-Rábade, Luis, 'Editorial Punctuation in *Beowulf*: Dependent Constructions Introduced by *wolde*, *wende*, *wiste* and *cwæð*', *Mediaevalia* (Binghamton, NY) 29.2 (2006), 75–90

Jones, Chris, '"Where now the harp?" Listening for the Sounds of Old English Verse, from *Beowulf* to the Twentieth Century', *Oral Tradition* 24, 485–502 [representations of oral performance in *Beowulf*, with discussion of twentieth-century poetry by W. S. Graham and Edwin Morgan]

Joy, Eileen A., '"In his eyes stood a light, not beautiful": Levinas, Hospitality, *Beowulf*', *Levinas and Medieval Literature*, ed. Ann W. Astell and J. A. Jackson (Pittsburgh), pp. 57–84

Karasawa, Kazutomo, 'A Note on "egesan ne gymeð" in *Beowulf*, line 1757', *MP* 106 (2008–9), 101–8

Karkov, Catherine E., ed., see sect. 3*a*

Kiernan, Kevin, 'The *nathwylc* Scribe and the *nathwylc* Text of *Beowulf*', *Poetry, Place and Gender*, ed. Catherine E. Karkov, pp. 98–131

Kightley, Michael R., 'Reinterpreting Threats to Face: the Use of Politeness in *Beowulf*, ll. 407–472', *Neophilologus* 93, 511–20

Kisor, Yvette, 'Numerical Composition and *Beowulf*: a Reconsideration', *ASE* 38, 41–76

Knútsson, Pétur, '*Beowulf* and the Icelandic Conquest of England', *Det Norrøne og det nationale*, ed. Annette Lassen (Reykjavík, 2008), pp. 263–86 [esp. for trans. by H. B. Björnsson; also esp. on view of 'widespread monoglot community in the North Atlantic' in med. period]

Lee, Dongchoon, '[The Dragon as a Psychological Archetype in *Beowulf*]', *Med. and Early Mod. Eng. Stud.* (Seoul) 9.1 (2001) [in Korean; online]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Lee, Dongill, 'A Study on *geogoð* in Old English Poetry: *Beowulf* 535–538', *Med. and Early Mod. Eng. Stud.* (Seoul) 10.2 (2002) [online]

Lee, Sung-Il, 'Grendel's Mere: Freudian and Metapoetical Implications', *Med. and Early Mod. Eng. Stud.* (Seoul) 9.1 (2001) [online]

see also sect. 3*bi* [second item; lines 874b–915, 1338b–1344 and 2910b–3007a]

Leneghan, Francis, 'The Poetic Purpose of the Offa-Digression in *Beowulf*', *RES* 60, 538–60

Lombardi, Maria Cristina, see sect. 2*ai* [lexis of weaponry and armour in *Beowulf*]

Love, Damian, see sect. 1 [Tennyson and *Beowulf*]

Marshall, Linda, 'Grendelsmere as a *vagina dentata*: Grendel's Mother and the Fear of Woman's Power', *The Image of the Outsider*, II: *in Literature, Media and Society*, ed. Will Wright and Steve Kaplan (Pueblo, CO [2008]), pp. 90–3

Martin, Jean-Claude, 'Un *Beowulf* japonais? Aperçu de la poésie épique japonaise du X^{e} au XIII^{e} siècle', *Mélanges de langue, littérature et civilisation offerts à André Crépin à l'occasion de son quatre-vingtième anniversaire*, ed. Danielle Buschinger and Arlette Sancery (Amiens, 2008), pp. 209–12

Mastrelli, Carlo Alberto, see sect. 3*a* [*Beowulf* and questions of 'interlinguistic communication']

Micillo, Valeria, 'Grendel: *ellor-gāst* "essere dell'altrove"', *AUON* 18.2 (2009 for 2008), 45–72

Millet, Victor, see sect. 3*bi*

Nelson, Marie, 'Prefacing and Praising: Two Functions of "Hearing" Formulas in the *Beowulf* Story', *NM* 110, 487–95

O'Donoghue, Heather, 'Heaney, *Beowulf* and the Medieval Literature of the North', *The Cambridge Companion to Seamus Heaney*, ed. Bernard O'Donoghue (Cambridge), pp. 192–205

Olivares-Merino, Eugenio M., see sect. 1 [Tolkien and Grendel]

Oswald, Dana M., '"Wigge under wætere": Beowulf's Revision of the Fight with Grendel's Mother', *Exemplaria* 21, 63–82

Pfrenger, Andrew M., 'Grendel's *glof*: *Beowulf*, line 2085, Reconsidered', *PQ* 87 (2009 for 2008), 209–35

Ráez Padilla, Juan, 'Seating at the Head of the Literary Table: Seamus Heaney's Countercultural Redress in *Beowulf: a New Translation* (1999)', *New Trends in Translation and Cultural Identity*, ed. Micaela Muñoz-Calvo, Carmen Buesa-Gómez and M. Ángeles Ruiz-Moneva (Newcastle upon Tyne, 2008), pp. 289–98

Risden, E. L., *Heroes, Gods and the Role of Epiphany in English Epic Poetry* (Jefferson, NC, 2008) ['Beowulf and Sub-Liminal Epic Epiphany', ch. 4; also in chs. 1–3]

Rollason, David, see sect. 6*a* [mead-hall]

Sahm, Heike, 'Unversöhnte Motivierungen. Der Schatz als Hindernis kohärenten Erzählens im *Beowulf*', *BGDSL* 131, 442–60

Sayers, William, 'Cei, Unferth, and Access to the Throne', *ES* 90, 127–41

Scala, Elizabeth, 'The Gender of Historicism', *The Post-Historical Middle Ages*, ed. Scala and Sylvia Federico (Basingstoke), pp. 193–214 [*Beowulf* and *The Norton Anthology of English Literature*]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Scherb, Victor I., 'Shoulder Companions and Shoulders in *Beowulf*', *Masculinities and Femininities in the Middle Ages and Renaissance*, ed. Frederick Kiefer (Turnhout), pp. 31–44 [also for riddles]

Scott, Anne, 'Come Hell or High Water: Aqueous Moments in Medieval Epic, Romance, Allegory and Fabliau', *The Nature and Function of Water, Baths, Bathing and Hygiene from Antiquity through the Renaissance*, ed. Cynthia Kosso and Scott (Leiden), pp. 407–25 ['*Beowulf*', sect. 2]

Shippey, Tom, 'The Case of *Beowulf*', *Editing the Nation's Memory*, ed. Dirk Van Hulle and Joep Leerssen (Amsterdam, 2008), pp. 223–39

'Klaeber's *Beowulf* Eighty Years on: a Triumph for a Triumvirate', *JEGP* 108, 360–76 [rev. article treating F. Klaeber, ed., *Klaeber's 'Beowulf' and 'The Fight at Finnsburg'*, 4th ed., rev. R. D. Fulk *et al.* (2008)]

Stanley, Eric G., 'Wisdom and Folly in *Beowulf*: "Treow sceal on eorle / wisdom on were"', *Mélanges de langue, littérature et civilisation offerts à André Crépin à l'occasion de son quatre-vingtième anniversaire*, ed. Danielle Buschinger and Arlette Sancery (Amiens, 2008), pp. 274–81 [also for *Maxims II*, *Descent into Hell* and other verse, and for Ælfric]

Sundaram, Mark, see sect. 3*bi* ['anterior future constructions']

VanBenthuysen, Douglas Ryan, 'Seamus Heaney's Audio *Beowulf*: an Analysis of the Omissions', *Stud. in Medievalism* 17, 161–84

Vickrey, John F., *'Beowulf' and the Illusion of History* (Bethlehem, PA)

iii. Other verse

ANDREAS

Blurton, Heather, see sect. 3*a* [cannibalism as theme]

Bolintineanu, Alexandra, 'The Land of Mermedonia in the Old English *Andreas*', *Neophilologus* 93, 149–64

Breen, Nathan A., '"What a long, strange trip it's been": Narration, Movement and Revelation in the Old English *Andreas*', *Essays in Med. Stud.* (Chicago *et alibi*) 25 (2009 for 2008), 71–80 [online]

Godlove, Shannon N., 'Bodies as Borders: Cannibalism and Conversion in the Old English *Andreas*', *SP* 106, 137–60

BATTLE OF BRUNANBURH

Kuczynski, Michael P., see sect. 1 [version by Tennyson]

BATTLE OF MALDON

Bliss, Jane, see sect. 3*a* [gnomic expression in lines 312–13]

Cavill, Paul, '*Eorodcistum* in *The Battle of Maldon*', *Leeds Stud. in Eng.* ns 39 (2008), 1–15

Rosselli Del Turco, Roberto, ed., *'La battaglia di Maldon'*, Bibliotheca Germanica 24 (Alessandria)

CÆDMON'S HYMN

Altman, Rochelle, 'Hymnody, Graphotactics and *Cædmon's Hymn*', *Philol. Rev.* (Batesville, AR, *et alibi*) 34.2 (2008), 1–27

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Kühlwein, Wolfgang, 'The Semiotic Patterning of *Caedmon's Hymn* as a "Hypersign"', *Language, People, Numbers*, ed. Andrea Gerbig and Oliver Mason (Amsterdam, 2008), pp. 99–128

CHARMS

Chardonnens, László Sándor, 'An Arithmetical Crux in the Woden Passage in the Old English *Nine Herbs Charm*', *Neophilologus* 93, 691–702 [*MCharm 2* (= Cameron A.43.2)]

Dendle, Peter, see sect. 3*cii* with 'medical texts' [*Nine Herbs Charm*]

Rupp, Katrin, 'The Anxiety of Writing: a Reading of the Old English *Journey Charm*', *Oral Tradition* 23 (2008), 255–66 [*MCharm 11* (= Cameron A.43.11)]

CHRIST II

Alger, Abdullah, 'The Metrical Pointing of *The Ascension*', *Quaestio Insularis* (Cambridge) 7 (2007 for 2006), 22–56

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'A Reference to Martyrdom in Cynewulf's Ascension Poem (*Christ II*, 679a)', *ANQ* 22.2, 5–8

CHRIST III

Hill, Thomas D., 'The Baby on the Stone: Nativity as Sacrifice (the Old English *Christ III*, 1414–1425)', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 69–77

CHRIST AND SATAN

Wilcox, Miranda, '*Meotod*, the Meteorologist: Celestial Cosmography in *Christ and Satan*, lines 9–12a', *Leeds Stud. in Eng.* ns 39 (2008), 17–32

DEOR

Klausner, David N., 'Petitionary Poetry in Old English and Early Welsh: *Deor*, *Widsiþ*, *Dadolwch Urien*', *Poetry, Place and Gender*, ed. Catherine E. Karkov [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 197–210

DESCENT INTO HELL

Hall, Thomas N., see sect. 3*cii* with '*Blickling Homilies*' [figure of John the Baptist]

DREAM OF THE ROOD

Hall, Thomas N., 'Prophetic Vision in *The Dream of the Rood*', *Poetry, Place and Gender*, ed. Catherine E. Karkov, pp. 60–74

Hill, Thomas D., 'The *Passio Andreae* and *The Dream of the Rood*', *ASE* 38, 1–10

Karkov, Catherine E., ed., see sect. 3*a*

Keefer, Sarah Larratt, '*The Dream of the Rood* at Nones on Good Friday', *Poetry, Place and Gender*, ed. Catherine E. Karkov, pp. 38–59

Lee, Dongill, '[The Implication of the Dream Vision: Transformation and Coalescence

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

of Speakers in *The Dream of the Rood*]', *Med. and Early Mod. Eng. Stud.* (Seoul) 17, 17–39 [in Korean; online]

Orchard, Andy, '*The Dream of the Rood*: Cross-References', *New Readings in the Vercelli Book*, ed. Samantha Zacher and Orchard [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 225–53 [see also esp. on sources in liturgy and in other Latin texts, and on metre and other concerns]

ELENE

Heckman, Christina M., 'Things in Doubt: *inventio*, Dialectic and Jewish Secrets in Cynewulf's *Elene*', *JEGP* 108, 449–80

Sharma, Manish, 'The Reburial of the Cross in the Old English *Elene*', *New Readings in the Vercelli Book*, ed. Samantha Zacher and Andy Orchard [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 280–97 [see also on *Daniel*, *Dream of the Rood* and other verse]

EXODUS

Szőke, Veronka, '"Cadet repente gladius e caelo": la dimensione giudicante in *Exodus* (vv. 492–495)', *Studi anglo-norreni in onore di John S. McKinnell*, ed. Maria Elena Ruggerini with Szőke [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 41–84

FATES OF THE APOSTLES

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'Old English "ende gesealdon" (*Fates of the Apostles*, line 85b)', *N&Q* 56, 170–1

FINNSBURH FRAGMENT

Wolf, Keri, 'Enacting Ties that Bind: Oath-Making vs. Oath-Taking in the Finnsburg "Episode"', *Comitatus* 40, 1–24 [also esp. on *Beowulf* and *Battle of Maldon*]

FORTUNES OF MEN

Jurasinski, Stefan, 'Caring for the Dead in *The Fortunes of Men*', *PQ* 86 (2008–9 for 2007), 343–63

FRANKS CASKET INSCRIPTION

Abels, Richard, see sect. 9*giii* [also for *Deor* and other verse]

Naumann, Hans-Peter, see sect. 10

Neuman de Vegvar, Carol, see sect. 10 [also for *Maxims I* and *II* and other verse]

GENESIS B

Stevens, C. M., 'The Prefixes and Prefixoids of Old Saxon: on the Grammaticalization of the Old Saxon Adverbs and Prepositions', *Leuvense bijdragen* 93 (2004), 151–78 [includes Old Saxon *Genesis*]

GUTHLAC A AND *B*

Waugh, Robin, see sect. 3*cii* with '*Life of Guthlac*' ['blindness curse']

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

GUTHLAC A

Johnson, David F., 'Spiritual Combat and the Land of Canaan in *Guthlac A*', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 307–17

HOMILETIC FRAGMENT I

Randle, Jonathan T., 'The "Homiletics" of the Vercelli Book Poems: the Case of *Homiletic Fragment I*', *New Readings in the Vercelli Book*, ed. Samantha Zacher and Andy Orchard [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 185–224 [see also on *Beowulf*, *Judgement Day I* and other verse, and on Ælfric]

JUDITH

Chickering, Howell, 'Poetic Exuberance in the Old English *Judith*', *SP* 106, 119–36

MAXIMS I

Howlett, David Robert, 'The Gnomic Collection of Verse in the Exeter Book', *Philol. Rev.* (Batesville, AR, *et alibi*) 34.2 (2008), 51–78

O'Camb, Brian, 'Bishop Æthelwold and the Shaping of the Old English Exeter *Maxims*', *ES* 90, 253–73

MAXIMS II

Lee, Insung, see sect. 3*bi*

'MENOLOGIUM'

Karasawa, Kazutomo, 'Some Problems in the Editions of the *Menologium*, with Special Reference to lines 81a, 184b and 206a', *N&Q* 56, 485–7 [*Men* (= Cameron A.14)]

'PHYSIOLOGUS' POEMS

Znojemská, Helena, see sect. 3*bi* [*Panther* and *Whale*]

'PROVERB FROM WYNFRITH'S TIME'

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'The Oldest English Proverb in Verse', *N&Q* 56, 4–7 [*ProvW* (= Cameron A.16)]

RESIGNATION A

Gretsch, Mechthild, 'A Context for *Resignation A*?', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 103–17 [also esp. on *Gloria I* and on *Lord's Prayer I*, *II* and *III*]

RIDDLES

Afros, Elena, 'Exeter Book Riddle 49: Linguistic Ambiguities Revisited', *N&Q* 56, 171–5

Bitterli, Dieter, *'Say what I am called': the Old English Riddles of the Exeter Book and the Anglo-Latin Riddle Tradition*, Toronto AS Ser. (Toronto) [see also esp. for Aldhelm, Eusebius, Tatwine, Alcuin *et al.*, as treated *ad indicem*, and for *Husband's Message*,

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Beowulf and other verse, for Ælfric *et al.*, and for other OE prose; and see also esp. on the runic tradition]

'The "Cuckoo" in the *Collectanea* of pseudo-Bede – an Unnoticed Latin Analogue to Exeter Book Riddle 9', *N&Q* 56, 481–2

Cochran, Shannon Ferri, 'The Plough's the Thing: a New Solution to Old English Riddle 4 of the Exeter Book', *JEGP* 108, 301–9

Robson, Peter, '"Feorran broht": Exeter Book Riddle 12 and the Commodification of the Exotic', *Authority and Subjugation in Writing of Medieval Wales*, ed. Ruth Kennedy and Simon Meecham-Jones (Basingstoke, 2008), pp. 71–84 [esp. on 4a *wealas*]

RUIN

Orchard, Andy, 'Reconstructing *The Ruin*', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 45–68 [also esp. for Alcuin, and for Aldhelm]

RUNE POEM

Giliberto, Concetta, see sect. 10

Pakis, Valentine A., see sect. 10 [names of second rune]

'RUTHWELL CRUCIFIXION POEM'

Bammesberger, Alfred, '*Fusæ* in the Runic Inscription on the Ruthwell Cross', *N&Q* 56, 7–9 [also for *Dream of the Rood*, and on scholarship of J. Kemble]

SEAFARER

Nadel, Ira B., see sect. 1 [verse by E. Pound]

Znojemská, Helena, see sect. 3*bi*

SOLOMON AND SATURN I AND *II*

Anlezark, Daniel, ed., *The Old English Dialogues of Solomon and Saturn*, AST 7 (Cambridge) [also includes editions of 'Solomon and Saturn Prose *pater noster* Dialogue' and 'Solomon and Saturn Poetic Fragment', both from Gneuss no. 110; also esp. on Gneuss no. 39]

SOUL AND BODY I AND *II*

Zacher, Samantha, see sect. 3*cii* with '*Vercelli Homilies*' [esp. in first item]

SOUL AND BODY II

Davis, Glenn, 'Corporeal Anxiety in *Soul and Body II*', *PQ* 87 (2009 for 2008), 33–50 [also esp. on glossed copy of *Lorica* attributed to Laidcenn, as preserved in Gneuss no. 421 (*LorGl 1* [= Cameron C.22]), and on other medical texts]

VAINGLORY

Roberts, Jane, 'A Man *boca gleaw* and His Musings', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 119–37 [also esp. on *Phoenix* and other verse, and for *Vercelli Homily XX*]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

WALDERE

Bornholdt, Claudia, *Engaging Moments: the Origins of Medieval Bridal-Quest Narrative*, Ergänzungsbände zum *RGA* 46 (Berlin, 2005) ['*Waltharius* and the Germanic (Heroic) Tradition', sect. 2.2; also for Bede, *Historia ecclesiastica*, in ch. 1]

Himes, Jonathan B., ed., *The Old English Epic of 'Waldere'* (Newcastle upon Tyne)

WIDSITH

Klausner, David N., see above with '*Deor*'

WIFE'S LAMENT

Lee, Sung-Il, see sect. 3*bi* [second item]

WULF AND EADWACER

Cavallaro, Davide, 'Una indagine su "Wulf e Eadwacer"', *Le rune*, ed. Vittoria Dolcetti Corazza and Renato Gendre [see sect. 10], pp. 343–59

c. Prose

i. General and miscellaneous

Álvarez López, Francisco, see sect. 5*a* [Benedict, *Regula*, with OE trans., and 'On the Seven Ages of the World' (*Notes 25.1* = Cameron B.24.25.1)]

Anlezark, Daniel, see sect. 5*a* [esp. on Ælfric, computistical texts and prognostics]

Bredehoft, Thomas A., see sect. 3*bi* [*Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* and works of Ælfric, with links to verse]

Bruce, Scott G., *Silence and Sign Language in Medieval Monasticism: the Cluniac Tradition c. 900–1200*, Cambridge Stud. in Med. Life and Thought, 4th ser. 68 (Cambridge, 2007) ['Canterbury (Christ Church Cathedral)', in ch. 4, with table 4 (including trans.), for *Monasteriales indicia*; also for Benedictine reforms]

Busbee, Mark Bradshaw, 'A Paradise Full of Monsters: India in the Old English Imagination', *LATCH: a Jnl for the Stud. of the Lit. Artifact in Theory, Culture or Hist.* (Cuyahoga Falls, OH, *et alibi*) 1 (2008), 51–72 [esp. on *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, *Alexander's Letter* and *Marvels of the East*; also for Alfred and Ælfric; online]

Cesario, Maria, see sect. 5*d* [*Revelatio Esdrae* and OE prose; also for prognostics]

Conti, Aidan, 'The Gem-Bearing Serpents of the Trinity Homilies: an Analogue for Gower's *Confessio Amantis*', *MP* 106 (2008–9), 109–16 [includes remarks on fortunes of OE homiletic]

'The Taunton Fragment and the Homiliary of Angers: Context for New Old English', *RES* 60, 1–33 [Taunton, Somerset County Record Office, DD/SAS C/1193/77 (s. xi^{med} or s. xi^{2}); also esp. on Ker no. 310, and on Cambridge, St John's College C. 12 (?England, s. xiii)]

Dendle, Peter J., trans., 'The Old English *Life of Malchus* and Two Vernacular Tales from the *Vitas patrum* in MS Cotton Otho C. i: a Translation', *ES* 90, 507–17 and 631–52 [includes detailed comments on the manuscript, Gneuss no. 359, and on the scriptorium at Worcester; also includes the relevant OE texts (treated jointly thus far by *DOE* as *LS 35* = Cameron B.3.3.35)]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Hewish, Juliet, see sect. 5*d* [Sulpicius Severus, *Vita S. Martini*, and OE homiletic, esp. in Ælfric]

Marafioti, Nicole, see sect. 6*c* [Ælfric, Wulfstan and 'secular justice']

Nokes, Richard Scott, 'The Old English Charms and King Alfred's Court', *Med. and Early Mod. Eng. Stud.* (Seoul) 10.1 (2002) [emphasis on non-metrical charms, esp. in *Læceboc* I–II ('Bald's Leechbook'); online]

Pelle, Stephen, 'The *Revelationes* of pseudo-Methodius and "Concerning the Coming of Antichrist" in British Library MS Cotton Vespasian D. xiv', *N&Q* 56, 324–30 [*Notes 21* (= Ker no. 209, art. 27, and Cameron B.24.21), evidently following the text of the *Revelationes* in its first recension; see also esp. for *HomU 34* (= Cameron B.3.4.34)]

Sato, Kiriko, *The Development from Case-Forms to Prepositional Constructions in Old English Prose*, Ling. Insights 88 (Bern) [esp. on A-text of *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, *Boethius* and *Bede*, and on Ælfric and Wulfstan]

Scragg, Donald, 'Manuscript Sources of Old English Prose', *Working with Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts*, ed. Gale R. Owen-Crocker [see sect. 5*a*], pp. 61–87

Stancliffe, Clare, 'Creator and Creation: a Preliminary Investigation of Early Irish Views and Their Relationship to Biblical and Patristic Traditions', *CMCS* 58, 9–27 [see esp. for comment on *The Prose 'Solomon and Saturn' and 'Adrian and Ritheus'*, ed. J. E. Cross and T. D. Hill (1982)]

Taylor, Ann, see sect. 2*b* [OE prose translations from Latin]

Timofeeva, Olga, 'Translating the Texts where ". . . et verborum ordo mysterium est": Late Old English Idiom vs. *ablativus absolutus*', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 18 (2009 for 2008), 217–29 [emphasis on OE gospels (in Matthew), on OE Heptateuch (in Genesis) and on nonbiblical prose of Ælfric]

Treharne, Elaine, 'The Bishop's Book: Leofric's Homiliary and Eleventh-Century Exeter', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.* [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 521–37 [esp. on Gneuss nos. 322 and 520; also for Gneuss nos. 109 and 638, for Ælfric and Wulfstan, and for the *Promissio regis* (cf. *LawPromRegis* = Cameron B.14.19)]

Trivellone, Alessia, see sect. 5*c* [heterodoxy and Ælfric, Wulfstan *et al.*]

Wright, Charles D., 'Why the Left Hand Is Longer (or Shorter) than the Right: Some Irish Analogues for an Etiological Legend in the Homiliary of St. Père de Chartres', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 161–8 [discusses Latin text, in Gneuss no. 131, with reflexes in six anon. OE homilies]

ii. Authors and texts

ÆLFRIC

Abram, Christopher, '*Gylfaginning* and Early Medieval Conversion Theory', *SBVS* 33, 5–24 [*De falsis diis*]

Acevedo, Carmen M., 'Ælfric of Cerne Abbas', *Med. World* 5 (1992), 3–9

Blake, Martin, ed., *Ælfric's 'De temporibus anni'*, AST 6 (Cambridge) [includes appendices treating biblical citations and parallels in other Ælfrician works]

Blanton, Virginia, and Helene Scheck, ed., see sect. 3*a*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Blom, Alderik H., 'The Welsh Glosses in the *Vocabularium Cornicum*', *CMCS* 57, 23–40 [fortunes of *Glossary*]

Clayton, Mary, 'Suicide in the Works of Ælfric', *RES* 60, 339–70 [also for penitential texts, esp. in Theodore, *Iudicia*]

Corona, Gabriella, 'Ælfric's Schemes and Tropes: *amplificatio* and the Portrayal of Persecutors', *A Companion to Ælfric*, ed. Hugh Magennis and Mary Swan, pp. 297–320

Cubitt, Catherine, 'Ælfric's Lay Patrons', *A Companion to Ælfric*, ed. Hugh Magennis and Mary Swan, pp. 165–92

Davis, Kathleen, 'Boredom, Brevity and Last Things: Ælfric's Style and the Politics of Time', *A Companion to Ælfric*, ed. Hugh Magennis and Mary Swan, pp. 321–44

Gneuss, Helmut, *Ælfric of Eynsham: His Life, Times and Writings*, *OEN* Subsidia 34 (Kalamazoo, MI) [Eng. version of Gneuss, *Ælfric von Eynsham und seine Zeit* (2002), rev. in part, as trans. by M. Lapidge]

Godden, Malcolm R., 'Ælfric and the Alfredian Precedents', *A Companion to Ælfric*, ed. Hugh Magennis and Mary Swan, pp. 139–63

Gretsch, Mechthild, 'Ælfric, Language and Winchester', *A Companion to Ælfric*, ed. Hugh Magennis and Mary Swan, pp. 109–37

Halbrooks, John, 'Ælfric, the MaCabees and the Problem of Christian Heroism', *SP* 106, 263–84 [also on '*Old English Martyrology*', 'Cotton–Corpus Legendary' and other texts, and on theme of *sapientia et fortitudo* in *Beowulf*]

Hall, Thomas N., 'Ælfric as Pedagogue', *A Companion to Ælfric*, ed. Hugh Magennis and Mary Swan, pp. 193–216

Hill, Joyce, 'Translating the Tradition: Manuscripts, Models and Methodologies in the Composition of Ælfric's *Catholic Homilies*', *Textual and Material Culture in Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Donald Scragg (Cambridge, 2003), pp. 241–59 [rev. reissue of lecture delivered in 1996, as publ. previously in 1997]

'Ælfric and Haymo Revisited', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck, pp. 331–47

'Ælfric: His Life and Works', *A Companion to Ælfric*, ed. Hugh Magennis and Mary Swan, pp. 35–65

Hofmann, Petra, '*þam gecyrredum mannum* in Ælfric's Homily "*Natale Sancte Pauli*" (*ÆCHom* I.27)', *N&Q* 56, 14–16

Jones, Christopher A., 'Ælfric and the Limits of "Benedictine Reform"', *A Companion to Ælfric*, ed. Hugh Magennis and Mary Swan, pp. 67–108

Kleist, Aaron J., 'Assembling Ælfric: Reconstructing the Rationale behind Eleventh- and Twelfth-Century Compilations', *A Companion to Ælfric*, ed. Hugh Magennis and Mary Swan, pp. 369–98 [esp. for Gneuss nos. 54, 639, 800 and 885.3, and for Ker no. 333, among other witnesses]

Lees, Clare A., 'In Ælfric's Words: Conversion, Vigilance and the Nation in Ælfric's *Life of Gregory the Great*', *A Companion to Ælfric*, ed. Hugh Magennis and Mary Swan, pp. 271–96

McDaniel, Rhonda L., '*Hnescnys*: Weakness of Mind in the Works of Ælfric', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck, pp. 79–90

'Interpreting the Translator: Ælfric, His Sources and His Critics', *'Translatio', or the*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Transmission of Culture in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance, ed. Laura H. Hollengreen (Turnhout, 2008), pp. 55–68

Magennis, Hugh, 'Ælfric Scholarship', *A Companion to Ælfric*, ed. Magennis and Mary Swan, pp. 5–34

Magennis, Hugh, and Mary Swan, ed., *A Companion to Ælfric*, Brill's Companions to the Christian Tradition 18 (Leiden)

Mensah, Martha, 'Des actes apocryphes de Thomas à la passion de saint Thomas selon Ælfric', *Mélanges de langue, littérature et civilisation offerts à André Crépin à l'occasion de son quatre-vingtième anniversaire*, ed. Danielle Buschinger and Arlette Sancery (Amiens, 2008), pp. 236–41

Newhauser, Richard, see sect. 4*biii* [virtues and vices]

Phelpstead, Carl, 'King, Martyr and Virgin: *imitatio Christi* in Ælfric's *Life of St Edmund*', *St Edmund, King and Martyr*, ed. Anthony Bale [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 27–44

Rogos, Justyna, 'A Synchronic Approach to Old English Nominal Paradigms in the Study of Ælfric's *Catholic Homilies*', *'Þe laurer of oure Englische tonge'*, ed. Marcin Krygier and Liliana Sikorska with Ewa Ciszek *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 49–57

Rowe, Elizabeth Ashman, 'Literary, Codicological and Political Perspectives on *Hauksbók*', *Gripla* 19 (2008), 51–76 [fortunes of *De falsis diis* and other OE prose, in sect. 2; also there for pseudo-Bede]

Ruggerini, Maria Elena, see sect. 3*a* [use of pseudo-Abdias]

Sato, Kiriko, 'The Absolute Participle Construction in Old English: Ælfric's Exploitation of the Latinate Syntax in His Vernacular Prose', *ES* 90, 2–16

Sinisi, Lucia, see sect. 2*ai* [stud. of term *wimple*]

Swan, Mary, 'Identity and Ideology in Ælfric's Prefaces', *A Companion to Ælfric*, ed. Hugh Magennis and Swan, pp. 247–69

Thornbury, Emily V., 'Strange Hybrids: Ælfric, Vergil and the Lynx in Anglo-Saxon England', *N&Q* 56, 163–6 [*Glossary*, treating *linx* as a mix of 'hund and wulf'; also esp. on Épinal–Erfurt Glossaries and Corpus Glossary]

Timofeeva, Olga, see sect. 3*ci* [influence of ablative absolute]

Treharne, Elaine, 'Making Their Presence Felt: Readers of Ælfric, *c.* 1050–1350', *A Companion to Ælfric*, ed. Hugh Magennis and Mary Swan, pp. 399–422

Upchurch, Robert K., 'Catechetic Homiletics: Ælfric's Preaching and Teaching during Lent', *A Companion to Ælfric*, ed. Hugh Magennis and Mary Swan, pp. 217–46

Wårvik, Brita, 'Teaching by Stories: Ælfric's Instructive Narratives', *Instructional Writing in English*, ed. Matti Peikola, Janne Skaffari and Sanna-Kaisa Tanskanen (Amsterdam), pp. 13–34 [esp. in *Catholic Homilies*]

Whatley, E. Gordon, 'Eugenia before Ælfric: a Preliminary Report on the Transmission of an Early Medieval Legend', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck, pp. 349–67 [close stud. of the earliest sources]

Wilcox, Jonathan, 'The Use of Ælfric's Homilies: MSS Oxford, Bodleian Library, Junius 85 and 86 in the Field', *A Companion to Ælfric*, ed. Hugh Magennis and Mary Swan, pp. 345–68 [Gneuss no. 642; also for Gneuss nos. 472, 538.5, 569 and 639, and for Ker no. 310]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

ÆLFRIC'S COLLOQUY

Gore, Jeffrey, 'Violence and Education, from Erasmus to Milton', *Stud. in Med. and Renaissance Hist.* 3rd ser. 6, 147–76 [includes discussion of *Aelfric's Colloquy*]

Montanari, Massimo, 'Il cibo come linguaggio', *SettSpol* 52 (2005), 85–119 [treatment of oil; 'Discussione', pp. 115–19]

ALFRED (AND CIRCLE)

Bately, Janet, 'Did King Alfred actually Translate Anything? The Integrity of the Alfredian Canon Revisited', *MÆ* 78, 189–215

'Wulfstan's Voyage and His Description of *Estland*: the Text and the Language of the Text', *Wulfstan's Voyage*, ed. Anton Englert and Athena Trakadas, pp. 14–28

Bill, Jan, 'Piracy and Naval Organisation in the Baltic Sea in the Ninth Century: Some Security Considerations Concerning Wulfstan's Voyage', *Wulfstan's Voyage*, ed. Anton Englert and Athena Trakadas, pp. 343–53 [includes discussion of account of Wulfstan in *Orosius*]

Bradley, John, see sect. 6*b* [Alfredian court and issues of ethnicity]

Callmer, Johan, 'Wulfstan and the Coast of Southern Scandinavia: Sailing Routes from Langeland to Möre', *Wulfstan's Voyage*, ed. Anton Englert and Athena Trakadas, pp. 114–34 [includes discussion of account of Wulfstan in *Orosius*]

Duczko, Władysław, 'Danes and Swedes in Written and Archaeological Sources at the End of the Ninth Century', *Wulfstan's Voyage*, ed. Anton Englert and Athena Trakadas, pp. 58–71 [includes discussion of account of Wulfstan in *Orosius*]

Englert, Anton, and Athena Trakadas, ed., *Wulfstan's Voyage: the Baltic Sea Region in the Early Viking Age as Seen from Shipboard*, Maritime Culture of the North 2 (Roskilde) [*Orosius*]

Godden, M[alcolm] R., 'King and Counselor in the Alfredian *Boethius*', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 191–207

'The Alfredian Project and its Aftermath: Rethinking the Literary History of the Ninth and Tenth Centuries', *PBA* 162, 93–122

see also sect. 3*cii* with 'Ælfric'

Godden, Malcolm [R.], and Susan Irvine, ed., *The Old English 'Boethius': an Edition of the Old English Versions of Boethius's 'De consolatione Philosophiae'*, with a chapter on the *Metres* by Mark Griffith and contributions by Rohini Jayatilaka, 2 vols. (Oxford) [vol. I includes editions, with introd., treating 'The B Text', 'The C Text' and 'The Napier Fragment', these being augmented by passages from Ælfric; vol. II includes, in trans., 'The B Text', sect. 1, and 'The C Text', sect. 2]

Hilberg, Volker, 'Hedeby in Wulfstan's Days: a Danish *emporium* of the Viking Age between East and West', *Wulfstan's Voyage*, ed. Anton Englert and Athena Trakadas, pp. 79–113 [includes discussion of account of Wulfstan in *Orosius*]

Indruszewski, George, and Jon Godal, with Max Vinner, 'The Art of Sailing Like Wulfstan', *Wulfstan's Voyage*, ed. Anton Englert and Athena Trakadas, pp. 275–92 [includes extensive discussion of account of Wulfstan in *Orosius*; 'The Historical Voyage of Wulfstan', sect. 3]

Jagodziński, Marek F., 'The Settlement of Truso', *Wulfstan's Voyage*, ed. Anton Englert

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

and Athena Trakadas, pp. 182–97 [includes discussion of account of Wulfstan in *Orosius*]

Jesch, Judith, 'Who Was Wulfstan?', *Wulfstan's Voyage*, ed. Anton Englert and Athena Trakadas, pp. 29–36 [admits outer *termini* for Wulfstan's florescence which range from *c.* 800 to *c.* 1000, noting (with Bately, as cited above, and others) that the relevant text in Gneuss no. 370 (s. xi 1) evidently constitutes an interpolation into the *Orosius* that may have been introduced significantly later than the Alfredian period]

Johnson, David F., see below with 'Wærferth'

Jöns, Hauke, 'Ports and *emporia* of the Southern Coast: from Hedeby to Usedom and Wolin', *Wulfstan's Voyage*, ed. Anton Englert and Athena Trakadas, pp. 160–81 [includes discussion of account of Wulfstan in *Orosius*]

Jørgensen, Anne Nørgård, 'Harbours and Trading Centres on Bornholm, Öland and Gotland in the Late Ninth Century', *Wulfstan's Voyage*, ed. Anton Englert and Athena Trakadas, pp. 145–59 [includes discussion of account of Wulfstan in *Orosius*]

Lamb, Sally, see sect. 6*a* [*Orosius* and Scandinavian North]

Łozowski, Przemysław, *Language as Symbol of Experience: King Alfred's 'cunnan', 'magan' and 'motan' in a Panchronic Perspective* (Lublin, 2008)

Lübke, Christian, 'Ests, Slavs and Saxons: Ethnic Groups and Political Structures', *Wulfstan's Voyage*, ed. Anton Englert and Athena Trakadas, pp. 50–5 [includes extensive discussion of account of Wulfstan in *Orosius*]

McGrail, Seán, 'Seafaring Then and Now', *Wulfstan's Voyage*, ed. Anton Englert and Athena Trakadas, pp. 271–4 [includes discussion of account of Wulfstan in *Orosius*]

Müller-Wille, Michael, 'Summary', *Wulfstan's Voyage*, ed. Anton Englert and Athena Trakadas, pp. 356–63 [includes discussion of accounts of Ohthere and Wulfstan in *Orosius*; 'Wulfstan's Account', sect. I; also esp. in sect. V, on Ohthere]

Nelson, Janet L., see sect. 6*b* [first item; Alfredian court, and narrative of Ohthere in *Orosius*]

Nokes, Richard Scott, see sect. 3*ci* [links to OE non-metrical charms]

Papahagi, Adrian, 'From Boethius's *orbes* Simile to the Wheel of Fate Metaphor in the Old English Version of the *Consolatio Philosophiae* (IV, prose 6.15)', *Scriptorium* 63, 3–29 [includes Gneuss nos. 23, 533, 829, 901 and 908]

see also sect. 4*biii* [*Orosius*]

Sayers, William, 'King Alfred's Timbers', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 15 (2009 for 2008), 117–24 [terminology bearing on building and architecture in *Soliloquies*]

Simek, Rudolf, 'Wulfstan's Account in the Context of Early Medieval Travel Literature', *Wulfstan's Voyage*, ed. Anton Englert and Athena Trakadas, pp. 37–42 [esp. for Bede, *De locis sanctis*, and Sigeric, archbishop of Canterbury, *Epistola ad Wulsinum*; also for Hygeburh *et al.*]

Sindbæk, Søren M., 'The Lands of *Denemearce*: Cultural Differences and Social Networks of the Viking Age in South Scandinavia', *Viking and Med. Scandinavia* 4 (2008), 169–208 [*Orosius*, esp. in sect. 2]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

'Routes and Long-Distance Traffic – the Nodal Points of Wulfstan's Voyage', *Wulfstan's Voyage*, ed. Anton Englert and Athena Trakadas, pp. 72–8

Staecker, Jörn, 'The Ninth-Century Christian Mission to the North', *Wulfstan's Voyage*, ed. Anton Englert and Athena Trakadas, pp. 309–29 [includes discussion of account of Wulfstan in *Orosius*]

Swain, Larry J., see sect. 3*a* [AS 'theory of translation']

Tinaburri, Rosella, 'La polisemia di *andgyt* nel lessico filosofico "alfrediano"', *AUON* 18.2 (2009 for 2008), 91–108

Treschow, Michael, Paramjit Gill and Tim B. Swartz, 'King Alfred's Scholarly Writings and the Authorship of the First Fifty Prose Psalms', *Heroic Age* 12 [statistical analysis may suggest that Alfred is not the translator; online]

Ulriksen, Jens, 'Viking-Age Sailing Routes of the Western Baltic Sea – a Matter of Safety', *Wulfstan's Voyage*, ed. Anton Englert and Athena Trakadas, pp. 135–44 [includes discussion of accounts of Ohthere and Wulfstan in *Orosius*]

Urbańczyk, Przemysław, 'On the Reliability of Wulfstan's Report', *Wulfstan's Voyage*, ed. Anton Englert and Athena Trakadas, pp. 43–7

Valtonen, Irmeli, see sect. 3*a* [accounts of Ohthere and Wulfstan in *Orosius*]

Westerdahl, Christer, 'Transport Zones in Wulfstan's Days', *Wulfstan's Voyage*, ed. Anton Englert and Athena Trakadas, pp. 206–19 [includes extensive discussion of account of Wulfstan in *Orosius*]

Wood, Ian, and George Indruszewski, 'An Eighth-Century Written Source on Ships and Navigation: the "Cosmography of Aethicus Ister"', *Wulfstan's Voyage*, ed. Anton Englert and Athena Trakadas, pp. 220–34 [includes extensive discussion of account of Wulfstan in *Orosius*; 'Aethicus and Wulfstan', sect. 2]

Žulkus, Vladas, and Mindaugas Bertašius, 'Handelsplätze zwischen Danziger und Rigaer Bucht zur Zeit Wulfstans', *Wulfstan's Voyage*, ed. Anton Englert and Athena Trakadas, pp. 198–204 [includes discussion of account of Wulfstan in *Orosius*]

ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE

Bainton, Henry, see sect. 1 [central med. reception]

Pelteret, David A. E., 'An Anonymous Historian of Edward the Elder's Reign', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.* [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 319–36 [entries for 912 to 920 in the A-text; also esp. on Æthelweard, son of Alfred]

APOLLONIUS OF TYRE

Classen, Albrecht, 'Reading and Deciphering in *Apollonius of Tyre* and the *Historia von den sieben weisen Meistern*: Medieval Epistemology within a Literary Context', *SM* 49 (2008), 161–88 [includes OE, in sect. 1]

Sayers, William, '*þoðer* and *top* in the Old English *Apollonius of Tyre*', *N&Q* 56, 12–14 [esp. for vocabulary concerned with ball-playing, and sport in general; also on glosses]

BEDE

Rupp, Katrin, 'Stairway to Hell: Infernal Journeys in Some Old and Middle English Texts', *Travels and Travelogues in the Middle Ages*, ed. Jean-François Kosta-Théfaine

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

(New York), pp. 189–204 [visions of Fursey and Dryhthelm, as treated in the OE *Bede*]

Szarmach, Paul E., 'Æðeldreda in the Old English *Bede*', *Poetry, Place and Gender*, ed. Catherine E. Karkov [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 132–50

BLICKLING HOMILIES

Hall, Thomas N., 'The Armaments of John the Baptist in *Blickling Homily 14* and the Exeter Book *Descent into Hell*', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 289–306

Hussey, Matthew T., see sect. 3*bii* [possible links to *Beowulf*]

Kelly, Richard J., *The Blickling Concordance: a Lexicon to the 'Blicking Homilies'* (London) [glossary to accompany *The Blickling Homilies*, ed. Kelly (2003)]

BYRHTFERTH

Ernst, Ulrich, 'Diagramm und Figurengedicht. Betrachtungen zu zwei affinen Formen visueller Kommunikation', *SettSpol* 52 (2005), 539–73 [*Enchiridion*; also for Abbo, and for Alcuin; 'Discussione', pp. 571–3]

Raffaghello, Cristina, 'Il computo del tempo in ambiente anglosassone: l'*Enchiridion* di Byrhtferð di Ramsey', *La letteratura tecnico-scientifica nel Medioevo germanico*, ed. Letizia Vezzosi (Alessandria), pp. 213–35

Stephenson, Rebecca, 'Scapegoating the Secular Clergy: the Hermeneutic Style as a Form of Monastic Self-Definition', *ASE* 38, 101–35 [esp. on audience of *Enchiridion*, and on problems of 'hermeneutic Latin' generally]

FONTHILL LETTER

Brooks, Nicholas P., 'The *Fonthill Letter*, Ealdorman Ordlaf and Anglo-Saxon Law in Practice', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.* [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 301–17 [S 1445; includes ed.]

LAPIDARY

Giliberto, Concetta, 'La letteratura mineralogica nel mondo germanico medievale, con particolare riguardo per il lapidario antico inglese e il lapidario di Prüll', *La letteratura tecnico-scientifica nel Medioevo germanico*, ed. Letizia Vezzosi (Alessandria), pp. 95–118 ['La tradizione inglese' and 'Il "Lapidario" antico inglese', sects. 2.1 and 3, treating *Lap* (= Cameron B.22.3); also esp. for Bede, *Commentarius in Apocalypsim*, for Frithegod, *Cives caelestis patriae*, and for the *Collectanea pseudo-Bedae*; see further on medical texts]

LAWS

Baxter, Stephen, see sect. 6*c* [third item; soke and commendation]

Breen, Nathan A., see sect. 3*bii* [legal texts and the name Wealhtheow]

Davies, Wendy, '"Protected Space" in Britain and Ireland in the Middle Ages', Davies, *Brittany in the Early Middle Ages*, item XV, 1–19 [includes AS laws; repr. of stud. publ. in 1994]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

'Suretyship in the "Cartulaire du Redon"', Davies, *Brittany in the Early Middle Ages*, item VIII, 72–91 [includes AS laws; repr. of stud. publ. in 1986]

see also sect. 6*a* [first item, for collected papers, and sixth item, for laws of Ine and question of 'servile status']

Hostettler, John, see sect. 6*a*

Jurasinski, Stefan, 'Madness and Responsibility in Anglo-Saxon England', *Peace and Protection in the Middle Ages*, ed. T. B. Lambert and David Rollason, pp. 99–120 [also esp. for Theodore, Bede *et al.*, and on penitentials and other Anglo-Latin texts; also for Alfred, Ælfric *et al.*, as well as medical texts and other OE prose]

Keefer, Sarah Larratt, see sect. 6*a* [lay ordeal]

Lacey, Helen, see sect. 6*c* [*grið* in later AS law]

Lambert, T. B., and David Rollason, ed., see sect. 6*a*

McGlynn, Michael P., 'Orality in the Old Icelandic *Grágás*: Legal Formulae in the Assembly Procedures Section', *Neophilologus* 93, 521–36 [esp. on question of alliteration in AS law, sect. 5]

Niles, John D., see sect. 6*a* [ordeal]

Oliver, Lisi, 'Protecting the Body in Early Medieval Law', *Peace and Protection in the Middle Ages*, ed. T. B. Lambert and David Rollason, pp. 60–77 [includes AS]

'Royal and Ecclesiastical Law in Seventh-Century Kent', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.* [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 97–112 [esp. on laws of Wihtred, and on Theodore, *Iudicia*]

Rabin, Andrew, see sect. 6*c* ['legal career' of Ælfthryth]

Rollason, David, see sect. 6*a* [mead-hall and issues of protection]

Rouche, Michel, 'La sexualité dans le mariage durant le haut Moyen Âge', *SettSpol* 53 (2006), 381–418 [includes laws of Æthelberht, in sect. 6; 'Discussione', pp. 417–18]

Sayer, Duncan, see sect. 9*eii* [law and cemetery organization in seventh-century Kent]

Siems, Harald, 'Die Entwicklung von Rechtsquellen zwischen Spätantike und Mittelalter', *Von der Spätantike zum frühen Mittelalter*, ed. Theo Kölzer and Rudolf Schieffer (Ostfildern), pp. 245–85 [Æthelberht, in sect. 4; also there esp. for Bede, and, in sects. 8 and 11, for Alcuin and Abbo]

Trotter, David, see sect. 1 [later fortunes]

Wormald, Patrick, see sect. 6*a* [second item; AS law and Scots law]

LIFE OF GUTHLAC

Waugh, Robin, 'The Blindness Curse and Nonmiracles in the Old English Prose *Life of Saint Guthlac*', *MP* 106 (2008–9), 399–426 [also esp. for Felix, *Vita S. Guthlaci*, and for *Guthlac A* and *B*]

LIFE OF MALCHUS

Dendle, Peter J., trans., see sect. 3*ci*

MARVELS OF THE EAST

Mittman, Asa Simon, and Susan M. Kim, 'The Exposed Body and the Gendered *blemmye*: Reading the *Wonders of the East*', *Sexuality in the Middle Ages and the Early*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Modern Times, ed. Albrecht Classen (Berlin, 2008), pp. 171–215 [includes extensive discussion of illustrations in *Beowulf* manuscript, among other monuments]

MEDICAL TEXTS

Bierbaumer, Peter, see sect. 2*ai* [esp. for *Læceboc* I]

D'Aronco, Maria Amalia, 'Gardens on Vellum: Plants and Herbs in Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts', *Health and Healing from the Medieval Garden*, ed. Peter Dendle and Alain Touwaide, pp. 101–27

'The Edition of the "Old English Herbal" and *Medicina de quadrupedibus*: Two Case Studies', *Old Names – New Growth*, ed. Peter Bierbaumer and Helmut W. Klug [see sect. 2*ai*], pp. 35–56

Dendle, Peter, 'Plants in the Early Medieval Cosmos: Herbs, Divine Potency and the *scala natura*', *Health and Healing from the Medieval Garden*, ed. Dendle and Alain Touwaide, pp. 47–59 [esp. in *Lacnunga*; see also esp. on *Nine Herbs Charm* and on *Vercelli Homily IV*, and see further for Ælfric, and on Bede, Alcuin *et al.*]

Dendle, Peter, and Alain Touwaide, ed., *Health and Healing from the Medieval Garden* (Woodbridge, 2008)

Díaz Vera, Javier, and Rosario Caballero, ed., *Textual Healing: Studies in Medieval English Medical, Scientific and Technical Texts*, Ling. Aspects 101 (Bern) [includes OE]

Green, Monica H., 'Salerno on the Thames: the Genesis of Anglo-Norman Medical Literature', *Language and Culture in Medieval Britain*, ed. Jocelyn Wogan-Browne with Carolyn Collette *et al.* [see sect. 1], pp. 220–31 [includes OE translations of medical prose]

McGowan, Joseph, see sect. 2*ai* [first item; 'elf-shot' and epilepsy]

Nokes, Richard Scott, see sect. 3*ci* [*Læceboc* I–II and OE non-metrical charms]

Osborn, Marijane, 'Anglo-Saxon Ethnobotany: Women's Reproductive Medicine in "Leechbook III"', *Health and Healing from the Medieval Garden*, ed. Peter Dendle and Alain Touwaide, pp. 145–61

Rusche, Philip G., see sect. 2*aii* with 'glossaries (and *glossae collectae*)' [traditions of 'medicinal plant lore']

SEVEN SLEEPERS

Cubitt, Catherine, '"As the lawbook teaches": Reeves, Lawbooks and Urban Life in the Anonymous Old English Legend of the Seven Sleepers', *EHR* 124, 1021–49 [*LS 34* (= Cameron B.3.3.34)]

Ruggerini, Maria Elena, 'Le figure di paragone nel tessuto stilistico e narrativo della *Passio septem dormientium* inglese antica', *Studi anglo-norreni in onore di John S. McKinnell*, ed. Ruggerini with Veronka Szőke [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 85–131 [*LS 34* (= Cameron B.3.3.34)]

VERCELLI HOMILIES

Fox, Michael, '*Vercelli Homilies* XIX–XXI, the Ascension Day Homily in Cambridge, Corpus Christi College 162, and the Catechetical Tradition from Augustine to Wulfstan', *New Readings in the Vercelli Book*, ed. Samantha Zacher and Andy Orchard,

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

pp. 254–79 [the homily for Ascension Day is *HomS 45* (= Ker no. 38, art. 38, and Cameron B.3.2.45); see also esp. for Ælfric and Wulfstan, and for Bede, Alcuin *et al.*]

Hall, Thomas N., 'The Portents at Christ's Birth in *Vercelli Homilies* V and VI: Some Analogues from Medieval Sermons and Biblical Commentaries', *New Readings in the Vercelli Book*, ed. Samantha Zacher and Andy Orchard, pp. 62–97 [also esp. for *'Old English Martyrology'* (and links to Acca of Hexham); for pseudo-Bede, *Commentarius in Lucam*; and for pseudo-Alcuin, *De divinis officiis* (now attributed to Remigius of Auxerre)]

Scragg, Donald G., 'The *Vercelli Homilies* and Kent', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 369–80

'Studies in the Language of Copyists of the *Vercelli Homilies*', *New Readings in the Vercelli Book*, ed. Samantha Zacher and Andy Orchard, pp. 41–61

Szarmach, Paul E., 'The Vercelli Prose and Anglo-Saxon Literary History', *New Readings in the Vercelli Book*, ed. Samantha Zacher and Andy Orchard, pp. 12–40

Wright, Charles D., '*Vercelli Homily XV* and the *Apocalypse of Thomas*', *New Readings in the Vercelli Book*, ed. Samantha Zacher and Andy Orchard, pp. 150–84 [see also on *DOE HomS 26* (Cameron item B.3.2.26); *HomS 33* (B.3.2.23); *HomS 44* (B.3.2.44); and *HomU 12* (B.3.4.12); on Æthelwold, Dunstan, Oswald *et al.*; on King Edgar and a letter attributed to Pope John XII; and on *Regularis concordia*]

Zacher, Samantha, *Preaching the Converted: the Style and Rhetoric of the Vercelli Book Homilies*, Toronto AS Ser. 1 (Toronto) [also esp. on *Soul and Body I* and *II*, and on 'soul and body' theme generally, and for hagiography on Guthlac, in chs. 5 and 7]

'The Source of *Vercelli VII*: an Address to Women', *New Readings in the Vercelli Book*, ed. Zacher and Andy Orchard, pp. 98–149 [also esp. on knowledge of Chrysosostom in AS England, citing Theodore, Bede *et al.*; on theme of 'body as a home beset by calamity', citing *Phoenix*, *Metres of Boethius* and *Vercelli Homily X*; and on Ælfric]

Zacher, Samantha, and Andy Orchard, ed., see sect. 3*a*

WÆRFERTH

Johnson, David F., 'Divine Justice in Gregory the Great's "Dialogues"', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.* [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 115–28 [includes extensive discussion of Gneuss no. 359, and additions by the 'Tremulous Hand' of Worcester]

WULFSTAN

Niles, John D., see sect. 6*a* ['*Canons of Edgar*']

4. ANGLO-LATIN, LITURGY AND OTHER LATIN ECCLESIASTICAL TEXTS

a. General and miscellaneous

Barrow, Julia, see sect. 6*c* [first item; grades of ordination]

Bitterli, Dieter, see sect. 3*biii* with 'riddles' [first item; Aldhelm, Tatwine, Alcuin *et al.*]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Bracken, Damian, see sect. 6*b* [Bede, Stephen of Ripon *et al.*, and Synod of Whitby]

Brown, George Hardin, 'Ciceronianism in Bede and Alcuin', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 319–29

Cain, Christopher M., 'Sacred Words, Anglo-Saxon Piety and the Origins of the *Epistola salvatoris* in London, British Library, Royal 2. A. xx', *JEGP* 108, 168–89 [Gneuss no. 450; also esp. for Theodore and Bede, for Ælfric, and on Gneuss nos. 333 and 944]

Colton, Lisa, 'Music and Identity in Medieval Bury St Edmunds', *St Edmund, King and Martyr*, ed. Anthony Bale [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 87–110 [includes liturgical texts in Gneuss no. 813 and later sources]

Copeland, Rita, and Ineke Sluiter, ed., *Medieval Grammar and Rhetoric: Language Arts and Literary Theory, AD 300–1475* (Oxford) [extracts from primary sources in trans., mainly reissued; 'Bede, *De arte metrica* and *De schematibus et tropis*, *ca.* 710' and 'Alcuin, *Ars grammatica* and *Disputatio de rhetorica et de virtutibus*, *ca.* 790–800', pt. I, sects. 13–14]

D'Angelo, Edoardo, *La letteratura latina medievale. Una storia per generi* (Rome) [Aldhelm, Bede, Alcuin *et al.*]

Davies, Wendy, 'Property Rights and Property Claims in Welsh *vitae* of the Eleventh Century', Davies, *Welsh History in the Early Middle Ages* [see sect. 6*a*], item XIV, 515–33 [includes comments on *Miracula S. Nynie*, *Liber Eliensis* and hagiography on Gildas; repr. of stud. publ. in 1981]

Depreux, Philippe, 'Investitures et destitutions aux temps carolingiens', *Le monde carolingien*, ed. Wojciech Fałkowski and Yves Sassier [see sect. 4*biii*], pp. 157–81 [figures of Willehad and Leofgyth]

Flechner, Roy, 'An Insular Tradition of Ecclesiastical Law: Fifth to Eighth Century', *PBA* 157, 23–46 [esp. on penitentials; also for Theodore, Bede *et al.*, and for the Gregorian *responsiones*]

Foxhall Forbes, Helen, see sect. 3*a* [imagery of binding and chains in Bede, Lantfred, Ælfric *et al.*]

Fraser, James E., see sect. 6*b* [second item; Bede, Stephen of Ripon *et al.*, with links to Hexham, Rochester and cult of Andrew]

Gäbe, Sabine, '"Vos estis repraesentatio Christi". Biographische und autobiographische Lebensentwürfe zwischen *imitatio* und Exemplarität im 11. und 12. Jahrhundert', *Mittellateinisches Jahrbuch* 44, 249–71 [hagiography on Lull and Leofgyth, in sect. 2; also there for figure of Boniface]

Garver, Valerie L., *Women and Aristocratic Culture in the Carolingian World* (Ithaca, NY) [esp. for Alcuin, *ad indicem*; see also on Aldhelm and Boniface, and – esp. in ch. 5 (on textiles) – on Bugga, Hygeburh *et al.*]

Gasper, Giles E. M., and Faith Wallis, 'Anselm and the Articella', *Traditio* 59 (2004), 129–74 [fortunes of Bede, *De temporibus*, and *Regularis concordia*, sect. 1]

Giandrea, Mary Frances, see sect. 6*c* [rev. article treating late AS 'episcopal culture']

Hen, Yitzhak, 'Liturgy and Religious Culture in Late Anglo-Saxon England', *EME* 17, 329–42 [rev. article treating J. Blair, *The Church in Anglo-Saxon Society* (2005); *Pastoral Care in Late Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. F. Tinti (2005); *The Liturgy of the Late*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Anglo-Saxon Church, ed. H. Gittos and M. B. Bedingfield (2005); *The Sacramentary of Ratoldus*, ed. N. Orchard (2005); and *The Place of the Cross in Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. C. E. Karkov *et al.* (2006)]

Klinkenberg, Emanuel S., *Compressed Meanings: the Donor's Model in Medieval Art to around 1300 – Origin, Spread and Significance of an Architectural Image in the Realm of Tension between Tradition and Likeness*, Architectura Medii Aevi 2 (Turnhout) [esp. on Alcuin's circle and influence of Gregory I, in sect. 3.2; on transmission of Bede, in a later, continental witness, in sect. 2.5; and on Gneuss nos. 889.5 (anthology of Prudentius) and 939 (Utrecht psalter), in sect. 4.2 (with notes)]

Krüger, Astrid, see sect. 5*a* [litanies of saints]

Lebech, Mette, and James McEvoy, see sect. 4*biii* [Alcuinian *Dicta de imagine Dei* and Candidus, *Dicta de imagine Dei*]

Lenz, Karmen, 'Liturgical Readings of the Cathedral Office for Saint Cuthbert', *Heroic Age* 12 [documenting later med. treatments of Bede's hagiography on Cuthbert; online]

Lutterbach, Hubertus, 'Eine Revision der Sexualität im Mittelalter. Am Beispiel der Bussbücher', *SettSpol* 53 (2006), 771–89 [*Paenitentiale mixtum pseudo-Bedae–Ecgberhti*, in sect. 4; also there for (ninth-century) *Paenitentiale pseudo-Theodori*]

McNamara, Martin, 'The Irish Tradition of Biblical Exegesis, AD 550–800', *Iohannes Scottus Eriugena: the Bible and Hermeneutics*, ed. Gerd Van Riel, Carlos Steel and James McEvoy (Louvain, 1996), pp. 25–54 [esp. on Bede and Alcuin]

see also sect. 5*a* [texts in Codex Amiatinus and in an Irish copy of the *psalterium Gallicanum*, Gneuss no. 148]

Malaspina, Elena, 'Gli studi su tematiche romanobarbariche negli ultimi vent'anni: percorsi e prospettive', *Romanobarbarica* 18 (2003–5), 127–68 [Aldhelm, Bede, Boniface, Alcuin *et al.*; also esp. on Augustinian mission, and on Gildas]

Mann, Jill, *From Aesop to Reynard: Beast Literature in Medieval Britain* (Oxford) [esp. for a lost 'Anglo-Latin *Romulus*', in introd., sect. 3, and in ch. 2, sect. 3; see also on Alcuin *et al.*]

Mattingly, Matthew, 'The *Memoriale qualiter*: an Eighth Century Monastic Customary', *Amer. Benedictine Rev.* 60, 62–75 [Boniface and AS monasticism, sect. 1; includes trans.]

Mees, Bernard, see sect. 3*a* [Anglo-Latin octosyllables and early Germanic epigraphy]

Naismith, Rory, 'Antiquity, Authority and Religion in the *Epitomae* and *Epistolae* of Virgilius Maro Grammaticus', *Peritia* 20 (2008), 59–85 [Aldhelm, Bede and Alcuin]

'Real and Metaphorical Libraries in Virgil the Grammarian's *Epitomae* and *Epistolae*', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 19, 148–72 [includes discussion of Aldhelm and Bede; see also on AS book-lists and libraries]

Nelson, Janet L., 'Liturgy or Law: Misconceived Alternatives?', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.* [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 433–47 [also esp. for Alcuin, *Epistolae*, and for Dunstan, Æthelwold *et al.*]

Oldoni, Massimo, 'Virilità come sessualità? Letteratura e pratiche medico-magiche', *SettSpol* 53 (2006), 347–80 [penitentials; also for Bede; 'Discussione', pp. 377–80]

O'Loughlin, Thomas, see sect. 5*a* [biblical lections]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

O'Reilly, Jennifer, see sect. 5*a* [Ceolfrith, Bede and Codex Amiatinus]

Ó Riain, Pádraig, ed., *A Martyrology of Four Cities: Metz, Cologne, Dublin, Lund*, HBS 118 (London, 2009 for 2008) [see esp. for Bede, Alcuin *et al.*, *ad indicem*, and also there for Æthelberht, Ælfheah *et al.*; abridgement version of third version of *Martyrologium* of Ado of Vienne, reflecting the influence of Usuard, and of Florus of Lyons, as well as the *Martyrologium Hieronymianum*]

Payer, Pierre J., *Sex and the New Medieval Literature of Confession, 1150–1300*, Stud. and Texts 163 [= Med. Law and Theology 1] (Toronto) [esp. in chs. 2–3, in comments on Alcuin, *De virtutibus et vitiis*, and on a pseudo-Bede–pseudo-Ecgberht 'double' penitential (Wasserschleben II.ii.4*b*)]

Pfaff, Richard W., *The Liturgy in Medieval England: a History* (Cambridge) ['Early Anglo-Saxon England: a Partly Traceable Story' and 'Later Anglo-Saxon England: Liturgy for England', chs. 2–3; also esp. in ch. 4]

Piemonte, Gustavo A., 'Recherches sur les *Tractatus in Matheum* attribués à Jean Scot', *Iohannes Scottus Eriugena: the Bible and Hermeneutics*, ed. Gerd Van Riel, Carlos Steel and James McEvoy (Louvain, 1996), pp. 321–50 [esp. on Anglo-Latin background of Eriugena's florescence; also for *Collectanea pseudo-Bedae*]

Rösler, Katharina, 'Die Korrespondentinnen des Bonifatius', *Mitteilungen des Instituts für österreichische Geschichtsforschung* 114 (2006), 26–47 ['Eadburg', 'Egburg', 'Eangyth und Heaburg', 'Bugga', 'Caene', 'Lioba' and 'Hugeburc von Heidenheim', sects. 2–6, 8 and 10]

Ryan, Martin J., 'Latin Learning and Christian Art', *A Companion to the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Pauline Stafford [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 177–92 [includes Anglo-Latin lit. and AS illumination]

Scharer, Anton, see sect. 6*b* [Bede, Boniface *et al.*, and literacy in early AS period]

Shanzer, Danuta, 'Hisperic Faminations', *Through a Classical Eye*, ed. Andrew Galloway and R. F. Yeager (Toronto), pp. 44–68 [includes, *inter alia*, discussion of Aldhelm; also for so-called *Colloquia Hisperica* in Gneuss no. 608]

Stephenson, Rebecca, see sect. 3*cii* with 'Byrhtferth' [development of 'hermeneutic Latin']

Teeuwen, Mariken, 'The Pursuit of Secular Learning: the Oldest Commentary Tradition on Martianus Capella', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 18 (2009 for 2008), 36–51 [includes discussion of AS Latin-to-Latin glosses; see also on question of 'classbook' versus 'library book']

Toy, John, ed., *English Saints in the Medieval Liturgies of Scandinavian Churches*, HBS Subsidia 6 (London) [esp. for later cults; includes Gneuss nos. 871.5 and 936]

Trivellone, Alessia, see sect. 5*c* [heterodoxy and Bede, Alcuin *et al.*]

van Rhijn, Carine, ed., *Paenitentiale pseudo-Theodori*, CCSL 156B [= Paenitentialia Franciae, Italiae et Hispaniae saeculi VIII–XI 3] (Turnhout) [probably composed *c.* s. ix^2, evidently in the area between Rheims and Mainz; see also (esp. in introd.) for Gneuss nos. 59 and 808]

van 't Spijker, Ineke, ed., *The Multiple Meaning of Scripture: the Role of Exegesis in Early-Christian and Medieval Culture*, Commentaria: Sacred Texts and Their Commentaries – Jewish, Christian and Islamic 2 (Leiden) [Bede, Alcuin *et al.*]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Warntjes, Immo, 'The Munich Computus and the "84(14)-Year Easter Reckoning"', *Proc. of the R. Irish Acad.*, C, 107 (2008 for 2007), 31–85 [esp. on Aldhelm, *Epistola* IV, to Geraint; also for Bede]

Wieland, Gernot R., see sect. 5*a* [survey of manuscripts including Anglo-Latin texts]

b. Authors and texts

i. Early period (before Alcuin, excluding Bede)

ALDHELM

Archetti, Gabriele, '"Infundit vinum et oleum". Olio e vino nella tradizione monastica', *SettSpol* 54 (2007), 1099–209 [*Carmen de virginitate*; also for Alcuin; 'Discussione', pp. 1205–9]

Augustine, Casiday, 'Royal Virgins: Aldhelm of Malmesbury's Use of the *Passio Sancti Thomae*', *Studia Patristica* (Louvain) 39 (2006), 301–6

Borysławski, Rafał, '"Candida sanctarum sic floret gloria rerum": Aldhelm's *Aenigmata* as a Riddle of Interpretation', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 18 (2009 for 2008), 203–16

Braccini, Mauro, and Giovanna Princi Braccini, '*Maschera* e *masca*: "macchia". Parole e cosa dall'antico folclore germanico e oltre', *SM* 49 (2008), 599–655 ['*Masca* in Aldelmo, gli antecedenti di *larva* e la glossa (*eges*)*grima*', sect. 3, treating *Carmen de virginitate*; also esp. in sect. 4 and, for *max*, in sect. 10]

Clark, Francis, 'A Problematic Legacy: the "Dialogues" Ascribed to Gregory the Great', *Studia Patristica* (Louvain) 39 (2006), 315–30 [in sect. 3; also there for Boniface and Willibald]

Smolak, Kurt, '"Dum tremet mundi machina": reflektiertes Naturerleben im Frühmittelalter', *Natur im Mittelalter*, ed. Peter Dilg (Berlin, 2003), pp. 153–62 [rhythmic verse; also for Æthilwald]

Warntjes, Immo, see sect. 4*a* [*Epistola* IV, to Geraint]

BONIFACE

Abeln, Reinhard, ed., *Bonifatius. Apostel der Deutschen* (Kevelaer) [reissued extracts from earlier essays, with several anon. summaries and one newly publ. stud.]

[Anon.], 'Leben und Wirken des heiligen Bonifatius', *Bonifatius*, ed. Reinhard Abeln, pp. 9–30 [newly publ. essay]

Bougard, François, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 4*biii*

Couser, Jonathan, 'A Usable Past: Early Bavarian Hagiography in Context', *Stud. in Med. and Renaissance Hist.* 3rd ser. 4 (2007), 1–56 [in sect. 2; also there esp. for Willibald]

de Jong, Mayke, '*Admonitio* and Criticism of the Ruler at the Court of Louis the Pious', *La culture du haut Moyen Âge*, ed. François Bougard *et al.*, pp. 315–38 [*Epistola* LXXIII]

Edwards, A. S. G., see sect. 5*a* ['Sacramentary of St Boniface']

Goetz, Hans-Werner, '"Beatus homo qui invenit amicum": the Concept of Friendship in Early Medieval Letters of the Anglo-Saxon Tradition on the Continent (Boniface, Alcuin)', Goetz, *Vorstellungsgeschichte*, ed. Anna Aurast *et al.* [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 207–16 [also for Eangyth *et al.*; reissue of stud. publ. in 1999]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Guillot, Olivier, 'Des réformes carolingiennes avant la lettre? Quelques indices sur une double innovation institutionnelle remontant probablement à Charles Martel et à Pépin, maires du palais', *Le monde carolingien*, ed. Wojciech Fałkowski and Yves Sassier [see sect. 4*biii*], pp. 1–29 [*Epistola* XXII; also esp. on *Admonitio generalis*]

I Deug-Su, see below with 'Leofgyth'

Jürgensmeier, Friedhelm, 'Der Mainzer Erzbischof Winfrid–Bonifatius', *Bonifatius*, ed. Reinhard Abeln, pp. 31–40 [reissued version of stud. publ. *c.* 1987, and reissued previously in 2003]

Kehl, Petra, *Kult und Nachleben des heiligen Bonifatius im Mittelalter (754–1200)*, Quellen und Abhandlungen zur Geschichte der Abtei und der Diözese Fulda 26 (Fulda, 1993) ['England und der angelsächsische Einflußbereich', pt. 3]

Körntgen, Ludger, 'Möglichkeiten und Grenzen religiöser Herrschaftslegitimation. Zu den Dynastiewechseln 751 und 918/919', *Der frühmittelalterliche Staat*, ed. Walter Pohl and Veronika Wieser [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 369–89

McKitterick, Rosamond, 'History, Law and Communication with the Past in the Carolingian Period', *SettSpol* 52 (2005), 941–82 [esp. on *Epistolae*; see also for Bede and synod of Whitby; 'Discussione', pp. 981–2]

Patzold, Steffen, 'Bildung und Wissen einer lokalen Elite des Frühmittelalters. Das Beispiel der Landpfarrer im Frankenreich des 9. Jahrhunderts', *La culture du haut Moyen Âge*, ed. François Bougard *et al.*, pp. 377–91 [legislation; also for Alcuin and *Admonitio generalis*]

Scior, Volker, 'Stimme, Schrift und Performanz. "Übertragungen" und "Reproduktionen" durch frühmittelalterliche Boten', *Übertragungen*, ed. Britta Bussmann *et al.* (Berlin, 2005), pp. 77–99 [extensive discussion of *Epistolae*, stressing *Epistola* LXXIII, to Æthelbald, king of the Mercians; also for Willibald]

Sergi, Giuseppe, 'Interferenze fra città e campagna nei capitolari', *SettSpol* 56, 245–66 [correspondence with Pope Zacharias; 'Discussione', pp. 265–6]

Störmer, Wilhelm, 'Das Wirken des heiligen Bonifatius in Bayern und (Ost-)Franken', *Bonifatius*, ed. Reinhard Abeln, pp. 41–9 [reissued version of stud. publ. *c.* 1997, and reissued previously in 2003]

Vogel, Lothar, 'Der Freisinger Bistumspatron Corbinian und seine Vita. Gedächtnis zwischen Bewahrung und Vergegenwärtigung', *Hagiographica* 11 (2004), 157–222 [esp. in sects. 2 and 5–6; also there for Willibald]

Wagner, Anne, 'Autour de la relique messine de la dent de saint Jean', *'Parva pro magnis munera'*, ed. Monique Goullet (Turnhout), pp. 657–68 [Boniface and synod of 745, in sect. 3]

Ysebaert, Walter, 'Medieval Letters and Letter Collections as Historical Sources: Methodological Questions and Reflections and Research Perspectives (Sixth–Fourteenth Centuries)', *SM* 50, 41–73 [includes *Epistolae*, sect. 2]

FELIX

Waugh, Robin, see sect. 3*cii* with '*Life of Guthlac* ['blindness curse']

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

HYGEBURH

Paoli, Emore, 'La sessualità nella letteratura agiografica', *SettSpol* 53 (2006), 701–70 [also esp. for Willibald, and for Boniface, in sect. II; 'Discussione', pp. 769–70]

Rösler, Katharina, see sect. 4*a* [also for Bugga *et al.*]

KALENDARIUM WILLIBRORDI

Howlett, David, 'Wilbrord's Autobiographical Note and the *Versus Sybillae de iudicio Dei*', *Peritia* 20 (2008), 154–64 [also for Bede, Stephen of Ripon, Boniface, Alcuin *et al.*]

LEOFGYTH (LEOBA)

Depreux, Philippe, see sect. 4*a*

Gäbe, Sabine, see sect. 4*a*

I Deug-Su, 'Lioba – *dilecta Bonifatii*. Eine Liebesgeschichte im 8. Jahrhundert?', *Med. and Early Mod. Eng. Stud.* (Seoul) 10.2 (2002) [online]

Santi, Francesco, 'Teologie della concupiscenza nell'alto Medioevo', *SettSpol* 53 (2006), 875–912 [in sect. III.1; also there for Boniface; 'Discussione', pp. 911–12]

Santinelli-Foltz, Emmanuelle, 'Brunehilde, Bathilde, Hildegarde, Richilde, Gerberge étaient-elles considérées comme des femmes de pouvoir? La perception masculine du pouvoir royal féminin et son évolution du VI^{e} au X^{e} siècle', *Femmes de pouvoir et pouvoir des femmes dans l'Occident médiéval et moderne*, ed. Armel Nayt-Dubois and Santinelli-Foltz (Valenciennes), pp. 61–82 [in sect. 4]

LULL

Gäbe, Sabine, see sect. 4*a*

MILRED

Kepartová, Jana, 'Rabanus Maurus und seine Welt der antiken Abkürzungen und Zeichen', *Graecolatina Pragensia* 21 [= *Acta Universitatis Carolinae*, Philologica 1] (2006), 187–210 [extensive discussion of *Epigrammata*, in sect. 2; also there for Alcuin]

STEPHEN OF RIPON

Goffart, Walter, 'Does the *Vita S. Severini* Have an Underside?', Goffart, *Barbarians, Maps and Historiography* [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 89–94 and 315 [augmented repr. of stud. publ. in 2001]

Stasolla, Francesca Romana, 'Tra igiene e piacere: *thermae* e *balnea* nell'alto Medioevo', *SettSpol* 55 (2008), 873–929 [in sect. 2; 'Discussione', pp. 927–9]

TATWINE

Grondeux, Anne, '*Res* Meaning a Thing Thought: the Influence of the *Ars Donati*', *Vivarium* 45 (2007), 189–202 [*Ars grammatica*, in sect. 3]

THEODORE

Cain, Christopher M., see sect. 4*a* [links to text of *Epistola salvatoris* in Gneuss no. 450]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Meeder, Sven, 'The *Liber ex lege Moysi*: Notes and Text', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 19, 173–218 [includes discussion of *Iudicia*; see also esp. on *Collectio canonum Hibernensis*, and on correspondence of Gregory I and Augustine of Canterbury]

Oliver, Lisi, see sect. 3*cii* with 'laws' [second item; *Iudicia*]

van Rhijn, Carine, ed., see sect. 4*a* [pseudo-Theodore, *Paenitentiale*]

VERSUS SYBILLAE

Howlett, David, see above with '*Kalendarium Willibrordi*'

WILLIBALD

Goetz, Hans-Werner, '"Unterschichten" im Gesellschaftsbild karolingischer Geschichtsschreiber und Hagiographen', Goetz, *Vorstellungsgeschichte*, ed. Anna Aurast *et al.* [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 117–34 [also for figure of Willehad; reissue of stud. publ. in 1981]

ii. Bede

Angelini, Roberto, 'Gregorio da Passignano, *Vita Iohannis Gualberti* (BHL 4400): frammenti di una biografia autentica del sec. XII o falsificazione settecentesca?', *Hagiographica* 15 (2008), 145–75 [use of Bede]

Anguita Jaén, José María, 'Lecturas y sermones del *Liber Sancti Iacobi*: ¿un pulso entre la magnificencia y la ortodoxia?', *Hagiographica* 15 (2008), 63–110 [fortunes of *Commentarius in epistolas septem catholicas*, *Homiliae* and other works]

Barnes, Geraldine, with Gabrielle Singleton, ed., *Travel and Travellers from Bede to Dampier* (Newcastle upon Tyne, 2005)

Baxter, Stephen, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Bonfiglioli, Stefania, and Marmo Costantino, 'Symbolism and Linguistic Semantics: Some Questions (and Confusions) from Late Antique Neoplatonism up to Eriugena', *Vivarium* 45 (2007), 238–52 [views on *allegoria*, in sect. 1]

Boucaud, Pierre, '"Factus est homo in animam viventem": anthropologie chrétienne et psychologie dans l'exégèse de Claude de Turin († *ca.* 827/828)', *The Multiple Meaning of Scripture*, ed. Ineke van 't Spijker, pp. 125–51 [*Commentarius in Genesim*; also for pseudo-Bede, and for Alcuin *In Genesim*]

Boyle, Elizabeth, 'Stranger in a Strange Land: an Irish Monk in Germany and a Vision of the Afterlife', *Quaestio Insularis* (Cambridge) 6 (2006 for 2005), 120–34 [vision of Dryhthelm, in *Historia ecclesiastica*, in sects. 1–2]

Breeze, Andrew, 'Bede's *Castella* and the Journeys of St. Chad', *NH* 46, 137–9

Brown, George Hardin, *A Companion to Bede*, AS Stud. 12 (Woodbridge)

'From the Wound in Christ's Side to the Wound in His Heart: Progression from Male Exegesis to Female Mysticism', *Poetry, Place and Gender*, ed. Catherine E. Karkov [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 252–74 [esp. in exegetical writings and *Homiliae*; also for *Dream of the Rood* and *Regularis concordia*, and on Eadgyth]

'Quotation from Isidore in Bede's Commentary on Genesis 4:25–26', *N&Q* 56, 163

see also sect. 4*a* ['Ciceronianism' and Bede] and sect. 5*a* ['St Petersburg Bede', Gneuss no. 846, and 'Moore Bede', Gneuss no. 25]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Bührer-Thierry, Geneviève, 'Épiscopat et royauté dans le monde carolingien', *Le monde carolingien*, ed. Wojciech Fałkowski and Yves Sassier [see sect. 4*biii*], pp. 143–55 [includes *Commentarius in Ezram et Neemiam*]

Burgess, R. W., and Michael Kulikowski, 'The History and Origins of the Latin Chronicle Tradition', *The Medieval Chronicle VI*, ed. Erik Kooper (Amsterdam), pp. 153–77 [esp. on influence of Bede]

Cammarosano, Paolo, 'La disciplina della vita sessuale nel mondo carolingio', *SettSpol* 53 (2006), 817–37 [*Historia ecclesiastica*, for correspondence of Augustine of Canterbury and Gregory I; 'Discussione', p. 837]

Carver, Martin, see sect. 6*b* [Bede and early monastic sites]

Chevalier-Royet, Caroline, 'Saül et David, premiers rois oints: l'interprétation de ces modèles royaux par deux exégètes carolingiens, Raban Maur et Angélome de Luxeuil', *The Multiple Meaning of Scripture*, ed. Ineke van 't Spijker, pp. 61–76 [also for Alcuin]

Church, S. D., 'Paganism in Conversion-Age Anglo-Saxon England: the Evidence of Bede's "Ecclesiastical History" Reconsidered', *History* (London, Hist. Assoc.) 93 (2008), 162–80

Consolino, Franca Ela, 'La sessualità nella tradizione patristica', *SettSpol* 53 (2006), 85–137 [treatment of Æthelthryth, in sect. 4; see also there for Aldhelm; 'Discussione', pp. 135–7]

Cremascoli, Giuseppe, 'Astinenza dal sesso e perfezione cristiana', *SettSpol* 53 (2006), 649–74 [treatment of Æthelthryth; also for Aldhelm; 'Discussione', pp. 671–4]

'Olio e vino nelle Sacre Scritture (l'eredità altomedievale)', *SettSpol* 54 (2007), 1039–62 [esp. for *Commentarius in Ezram et Neemiam*, and for *Commentarius in Lucam* and other works; also for pseudo-Bede; 'Discussione', pp. 1059–62]

'Simbologia e teologia battesimali', *SettSpol* 55 (2008), 1147–72 [*Expositio Actuum apostolorum*; 'Discussione', pp. 1169–72]

DeGregorio, Scott, 'Bede and Benedict of Nursia', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.*, pp. 149–63 [esp. on *Commentarius in Ezram et Neemiam*]

Ernst, Ulrich, 'Illumination und Transluzidität: vom mythischen Palast zur christlichen Kathedrale. Zu Lichtinszenierungen in poetischen Architekturekphrasen', *Interartifizialität*, ed. Susanne Bürkle and Ursula Peters (Berlin), pp. 221–45 [*De tabernaculo* and *De templo*, in sect. IV]

Fergusson, Peter J., 'Prior Wibert's Fountain Houses: Service and Symbolism at Christ Church, Canterbury', *The Four Modes of Seeing*, ed. Evelyn Staudinger Lane, Elizabeth Carson Pastan and Ellen M. Shortell (Farnham), pp. 83–98 [*De templo*; also esp. on Eadwine psalter]

Ferrand, Lin, 'The Hydrologic Cycle in Bede's *De natura rerum*', *The Nature and Function of Water, Baths, Bathing and Hygiene from Antiquity through the Renaissance*, ed. Cynthia Kosso and Anne Scott (Leiden), pp. 361–80

Foley, W. Trent, and Nicholas J. Higham, 'Bede on the Britons', *EME* 17, 154–85

Franklin, Carmela Vircillo, 'Words as Food: Signifying the Bible in the Early Middle Ages', *SettSpol* 52 (2005), 733–63 [imagery of milk and honey; see also on Alcuin; 'Discussione', p. 763]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Garcia, Michael, 'Romans Go Home? An Archaeological and Historical Exploration of the Cult of Saints in Late Antique Britain', *Approaching Interdisciplinarity*, ed. Zoë Devlin and Caroline N. J. Holas-Clark [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 55–61 [includes passages from Bede treating Brit. Christianity]

García González, Alejandro, see sect. 5*a* [*De natura rerum*]

Gautier, Alban, 'Le *hall* et le monde au temps de Bède et de Cædmon: de l'architecture à la mythologie', *Mélanges de langue, littérature et civilisation offerts à André Crépin à l'occasion de son quatre-vingtième anniversaire*, ed. Danielle Buschinger and Arlette Sancery (Amiens, 2008), pp. 163–9 [conversion of Edwin, in *Historia ecclesiastica*; also for *Collectanea pseudo-Bedae*, and for *Beowulf*, *Wanderer* and other verse]

Giraud, Cédric, '*Lectiones magistri Anselmi*: les commentaires d'Anselme de Laon sur le Cantique des cantiques', *The Multiple Meaning of Scripture*, ed. Ineke van 't Spijker, pp. 177–201 [in sect. 3.2]

Goetz, Hans-Werner, 'Historiographisches Zeitbewußtsein im frühen Mittelalter. Zum Umgang mit der Zeit in der karolingischen Geschichtsschreibung', Goetz, *Vorstellungsgeschichte*, ed. Anna Aurast *et al.* [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 477–95 [includes computistical writings; reissue of stud. publ. in 1994]

Goffart, Walter, 'Bede's History in a Harsher Climate', Goffart, *Barbarians, Maps and Historiography*, pp. 145–68 and 317 [augmented repr. of stud. publ. in 2006]

'Conspicuously Absent: Martial Heroism in the "Histories" of Gregory of Tours and its Likes', Goffart, *Barbarians, Maps and Historiography*, pp. 95–120 and 316–17 [also for Acca *et al.*; substantially augmented reissue of stud. publ. in 2002]

'Paul the Deacon's *Gesta episcoporum Mettensium* and the Early Design of Charlemagne's Succession', Goffart, *Barbarians, Maps and Historiography*, pp. 169–203 and 317–18 [*Historia ecclesiastica* and theme of *adventus Saxonum*, esp. in sect. II; augmented repr. of stud. publ. in 1988]

see also sect. 6*a*

Gregory, Tullio, 'Le acque sopra il firmamento. *Genesi* e tradizione esegetica', *SettSpol* 55 (2008), 1–41 [*De natura rerum*, in sect. 2; also there for pseudo-Bede]

Grondeux, Anne, 'Sainteté et grammaire: figures d'une mésentente. Gosvin d'Anchin, Bernard d'Anchin et les *Notae Dunelmenses*', *'Parva pro magnis munera'*, ed. Monique Goullet (Turnhout), pp. 883–918 [pseudo-Bedan tradition, in sect. 1*b*]

Gunn, Vicky, *Bede's 'historiae': Genre, Rhetoric and the Construction of Anglo-Saxon Church History* (Woodbridge)

Hen, Yitzhak, 'Religious Culture and the Power of Tradition in the Early Medieval West', *A Companion to the Medieval World*, ed. Carol Lansing and Edward D. English [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 67–85 [*Historia ecclesiastica* and links to Gregory I, in sect. 4; also for *Kalendarium Willibrordi*, and for Cathwulf]

Holford-Strevens, Leofranc, 'Paschal Lunar Calendars up to Bede', *Peritia* 20 (2008), 165–208

Jakobi, Rainer, 'Patristische Analekten', *Sacris erudiri* 47 (2009 for 2008), 155–63 [*dubium* in twelfth-century Spanish homiliary, in 'Kritische Bemerkungen zu einer Beda zugeschrieben Homilie', sect. 5]

Jouanna, Jacques, 'Le témoignage de Bède le Vénérable sur les quatre humeurs et

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

les quatre tempéraments (*De temporum ratione* c. 35): sa place dans l'histoire de la théorie humorale en Orient et en Occident', *Mélanges de langue, littérature et civilisation offerts à André Crépin à l'occasion de son quatre-vingtième anniversaire*, ed. Danielle Buschinger and Arlette Sancery (Amiens, 2008), pp. 183–91 [also for Byrhtferth, *Enchiridion*]

Khan, Sarah, 'Visualising the Incarnation in Medieval Christianity: Universal Botanical Metaphors and Local Cult Practices', *Med. Hist. Jnl* (New Delhi) 12, 113–40 [*Commentarius in Cantica canticorum*]

Kobusch, Theo, 'The Limits of Theoretical Reason', *Intellect et imagination dans la philosophie médiévale* I–III, ed. Maria Cândida Pacheco and José F. Meirinhos, 1 vol. in 3 (Turnhout, 2006), pp. 323–49 [*Commentarius in Cantica canticorum*, in sect. II; also there for *Retractatio in Actus apostolorum*; the fourth vol. of this work, with discontinuous pagination, was publ. as *Mediaevalia. Textos e estudos* (Porto, Faculdad de letras da Universidade do Porto) 23 (2004)]

Lebecq, Stéphane, see sect. 3*a* [account of Imma in *Historia ecclesiastica*]

Lenz, Karmen, see sect. 4*a* [hagiography on Cuthbert]

Levers, Toby, 'The Construction of Subjectivity in the Cædmon Story', *Quaestio Insularis* (Cambridge) 6 (2006 for 2005), 98–119 [also esp. on *Cædmon's Hymn* and other verse]

Limone, Oronzo, 'Il patrimonio letterario agiografico nella Puglia nei secoli XI–XII. Quindici anni di studi', *Hagiographica* 15 (2008), 257–69 [fortunes of *Commentarius in Lucam*, sect. 2]

Lloyd-Morgan, Ceridwen, 'Crossing the Borders: Literary Borrowing in Medieval Wales and England', *Authority and Subjugation in Writing of Medieval Wales*, ed. Ruth Kennedy and Simon Meecham-Jones (Basingstoke, 2008), pp. 159–73 [fortunes of *De natura rerum*]

Lombardi, Maria Cristina, 'Le regole del calcolo nel calendario runico di Gotland', *La letteratura tecnico-scientifica nel Medioevo germanico*, ed. Letizia Vezzosi (Alessandria), pp. 145–72 [fortunes of Bede's computus, in sect. 3]

McNamara, Martin, see sect. 5*a* [*De titulis psalmorum*, ascribed to Bede]

Mégier, Elisabeth, 'Spiritual Exegesis and the Church in Haimo of Auxerre's Commentary on Isaiah', *The Multiple Meaning of Scripture*, ed. Ineke van 't Spijker, pp. 155–75 [esp. for *Commentarius in Cantica canticorum* and *Commentarius in Marcum*]

Montanari, Massimo, 'Il sapore dall'acqua', *SettSpol* 55 (2008), 779–803 [*Homiliae*, in sect. 4; also there for Alcuin]

Moore, Michael Edward, 'Jean Mabillon and the Sources of Medieval Ecclesiastical History', *Amer. Benedictine Rev.* 60, 76–93 and 121–34 [esp. in sect. 1]

Müller, Kathrin, *Visuelle Weltaneignung. Astronomische und kosmologische Diagramme in Handschriften des Mittelalters*, Historische Semantik 11 (Göttingen, 2008) [in chs. 1–3; also for Byrhtferth and Abbo]

Niehr, Klaus, '*Ad vivum – al vif*. Begriffs- und kunstgeschichtliche Anmerkungen zur Auseinandersetzung mit der Natur in Mittelalter und früher Neuzeit', *Natur im Mittelalter*, ed. Peter Dilg (Berlin, 2003), pp. 472–87 [*De templo*]

Ní Mhaonaigh, Máire, see sect. 6*a*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

O'Loughlin, Thomas, 'Biblical Contradictions in the *Periphyseon* and the Development of Eriugena's Method', *Iohannes Scottus Eriugena: the Bible and Hermeneutics*, ed. Gerd Van Riel, Carlos Steel and James McEvoy (Louvain, 1996), pp. 103–26 [*Commentarius in Genesim*]

Picasso, Giorgio, 'Il vino e l'olio nella legislazione ecclesiastica', *SettSpol* 54 (2007), 989–1010 [*Commentarius in Lucam*, in sect. 1; 'Discussione', pp. 1009–10]

Plassmann, Alheydis, *'Origo gentis': Identitäts- und Legitimitätsstiftung in früh- und hochmittelalterlichen Herkunftserzählungen*, Orbis Mediaevalis 7 (Berlin, 2006) ['Bedas *Historia ecclesiastica* und die Ausrichtung auf die Zukunft', sect. II*b*; also there for Gildas and *Historia Brittonum*, and for *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*]

Pohl, Walter, 'Migrazioni e comunicazione', *SettSpol* 52 (2005), 1137–63 [*Historia ecclesiastica*, on AS origins and missions; also esp. for Boniface, *Epistola* XLVI]

'*Regnum* und *gens*', *Der frühmittelalterliche Staat*, ed. Pohl and Veronika Wieser [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 435–50 [esp. in sects. 4–5]

Rabin, Andrew, 'Bede, Dryhthelm and the Witness to the Other World: Testimony and Conversion in the *Historia ecclesiastica*', *MP* 106 (2008–9), 375–98

Reudenbach, Bruno, see sect. 5*c* [*De templo*]

Roberts, Brian K., see sect. 9*bii* [Bede and land between Tyne and Wear]

Rosenthal, Joel T., 'Bede's "Ecclesiastical History": Numbers, Hard Data and Longevity', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 91–102

Schorr, Andreas, 'Namen von Heiden und Christen. Heidnische und christliche Namen im frühen Mittelalter', *Zeitschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Lingusitik: LiLi* 156, 12–27 [*Historia ecclesiastica*, on Gregory I and Mellitus]

Scully, Diarmuid, 'Bede's *Chronica maiora*: Early Insular History in a Universal Context', *PBA* 157, 47–73

Smyth, Marina, 'The Dove and the Star: Enduring Ideas from Seventh-Century Ireland', *Peritia* 20 (2008), 98–134 [*Quaestiones octo*, esp. for use of Augustinus Hibernicus, *De mirabilibus Sacrae Scripturae*; also on Ælfric]

Speed, Diane, 'Bede's Mapping of England', *Travel and Travellers from Bede to Dampier*, ed. Geraldine Barnes with Gabrielle Singleton, pp. 9–23

Story, Joanna, 'After Bede: Continuing the "Ecclesiastical History"', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.*, pp. 165–84 [esp. on variants in the final chapter of *Historia ecclesiastica*, and on the so-called Moore Annals and *Continuatio Bedae*]

Szerwiniack, Olivier, 'Quel manuscrit James Ware a-t-il transcrit dans son édition *princeps* de la lettre de Bède le Vénérable à Egbert?', *'Parva pro magnis munera'*, ed. Monique Goullet (Turnhout), pp. 345–54 [also for *Epistola ad Pleguinam* and *Historia abbatum*]

Thacker, Alan, *Bede and Augustine of Hippo: History and Figure in Sacred Text*, Jarrow Lecture 2005 ([Jarrow], [*c.* 2006]) [also esp. on use of Gregory I]

'Bede, the Britons and the Book of Samuel', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.*, pp. 129–47 [*Commentarius in primam partem Samuhelis*; also for *Historia ecclesiastica*]

Tombeur, Paul, 'La symbolique de l'huile et du vin dans la tradition occidentale', *SettSpol* 54 (2007), 711–54 [includes *Homiliae*; 'Discussione', pp. 753–4]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

van 't Spijker, Ineke, ed., see sect. 4*a*

Wurth, Stefanie, 'Historiography and Pseudo-History', *A Companion to Old Norse–Icelandic Literature and Culture*, ed. Rory McTurk [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 155–72 [*Historia ecclesiastica*, in trans.; also for Æthelstan and Hákon the Good]

Yorke, Barbara, *'Rex doctissimus': Bede and King Aldfrith of Northumbria*, Jarrow Lecture 2009 (Jarrow, [2009]) [includes 'The Dates of King Aldfrith's Succession and Death', appendix]

see also sect. 6*b* [Bede, overlordship and tradition of '*bretwaldas*']

Zemler-Cizewski, Wanda, 'The Literal Sense of Scripture according to Rupert of Deutz', *The Multiple Meaning of Scripture*, ed. Ineke van 't Spijker, pp. 203–24 [esp. for *Commentarius in Genesim*, in sect. 2; see also in sect. 4]

iii. Alcuin

Alberzoni, Maria Pia, 'La *cura animarum*', *SettSpol* 56, 151–90 [Alcuin and *Admonitio generalis*, sect. 4]

Andreolli, Bruno, 'I linguaggi della terra', *SettSpol* 52 (2005), 983–1012 [*Carmina*, in sect. 2; see also on Bede and Gregory I, *Dialogi*, in sect. 3]

Angenendt, Arnold, 'Kirche als Träger der Kontinuität', *Von der Spätantike zum frühen Mittelalter*, ed. Theo Kölzer and Rudolf Schieffer (Ostfildern), pp. 101–41 [*Epistolae*, esp. in sect. II.2*a*, 'Taufe', and also there for Boniface; see also in sect. IV.1, for the Alcuinian bible, and in sect. III.2*c*, 'In England', on the AS conversion generally]

Banniard, Michel, 'Niveaux de compétence langagière chez les élites carolingiennes. Du latin quotidien au latin d'apparat', *La culture du haut Moyen Âge*, ed. François Bougard *et al.*, pp. 39–61 [also for Abbo]

Baxter, Stephen, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Bianco, Maria Grazia, 'Stralci di vita quotidiana nel *Liber manualis* di Dhuoda: famiglia, società, storia', *Romanobarbarica* 19 (2006–9), 305–24 [*In Iohannis evangelium* and *Epistola* CXXXIII; also for pseudo-Alcuin, *De psalmorum usu*]

Bogaert, Pierre-Maurice, 'Florus et le psautier. La lettre à Eldrade de Novalèse', *RB* 119, 403–19 [biblical text; also for copies of *psalterium Hebraicum* and *psalterium Gallicanum* in Gneuss no. 754]

Boss, Sarah Jane, 'Alcuin of York on Wisdom and Mary: Texts and Buildings', *Approaching Interdisciplinarity*, ed. Zoë Devlin and Caroline N. J. Holas-Clark [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 62–71

Boucaud, Pierre, see sect. 4*bii* [*In Genesim*]

Bougard, François, Régine Le Jan and Rosamond McKitterick, ed., *La culture du haut Moyen Âge. Une question d'élites?*, Collection 'Haut Moyen Âge' 7 (Turnhout) ['Alcuin (saint)', *ad indicem*]

Brown, George Hardin, see sect. 4*a* [Alcuin and 'Ciceronianism']

Caillet, Jean-Pierre, and Marie-Pierre Laffitte, ed., see sect. 5*a*

Close, Florence, 'L'itinéraire de Candide Wizo: un élément de datation des œuvres anti-adoptianistes d'Alcuin? Note sur les lettres 41 et 204 de la correspondance d'Alcuin', *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique* 103 (2008), 6–26

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Contreni, John J., 'Carolingian Biblical Culture', *Iohannes Scottus Eriugena: the Bible and Hermeneutics*, ed. Gerd Van Riel, Carlos Steel and James McEvoy (Louvain, 1996), pp. 1–23 [also for Bede *et al.*]

Demetracopoulos, J. A., 'Alcuin and the Realm of Application of Aristotle's Categories', *Intellect et imagination dans la philosophie médiévale* I–III, ed. Maria Cândida Pacheco and José F. Meirinhos, 1 vol. in 3 (Turnhout, 2006), pp. 1733–42 [for this collection, see further above in sect. 4*bii*, with Kobusch, Theo]

De Mico, Nico, 'Il ritorno dei barbari invasori e dei santi liberatori nei testi agiografici tardomerovingi: anacronismo o bruciante realtà?', *Romanobarbarica* 18 (2003–5), 101–22 [hagiography on Willibrord and Richarius]

Depreux, Philippe, 'Des liens noués lors des années de formation. Observations sur les rapports entre maître et élève', *La culture du haut Moyen Âge*, ed. François Bougard *et al.*, pp. 303–14 [esp. on *Epistolae*; also for Ælberht, and for Aldhelm]

de Visscher, Eva, '"Closer to the Hebrew": Herbert of Bosham's Interpretation of Literal Exegesis', *The Multiple Meaning of Scripture*, ed. Ineke van 't Spijker, pp. 249–72 [fortunes of Alcuinian biblical text, in sect. 2]

d'Onofrio, Giulio, 'Tra *antiqui* e *moderni*. Parole e cose nel dibattito teologico altomedievale', *SettSpol* 52 (2005), 821–93 [esp. on *Epistolae* CXLVIII, CLV, CLXVIII and CCLXXV; on *Adversus Felicem* and *Dialogus Franconis et Saxonis de octo partibus orationis* (under title *Disputatio de vera philosophia*, as transmitted with *Ars grammatica*); and on *De fide sanctae et individuae trinitatis*; 'Discussione', pp. 887–93]

Fałkowski, Wojciech, and Yves Sassier, ed., *Le monde carolingien: bilan, perspectives, champs de recherches – actes du colloque international de Poitiers, Centre d'études supérieures de civilisation médiévale, 18–20 novembre 2004*, Culture et société médiévales 18 (Turnhout)

Florio, Rubén, '*Discere–docere*: Tertuliano y Alcuino frente a la *paideia* oficial', *Traditio* 64, 105–38

Fox, Michael, 'Alcuin's *Expositio in epistolam ad Hebraeos*', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 18 (2009 for 2008), 326–45 [also esp. on *Epistolae*, and on use of trans., by Mutianus, rendering Chrysostom, *In epistulam ad Hebraeos*]

Gaillard, Michèle, 'Remarques sur les plus anciennes versions de la *Passio* et de l'*Inventio* des saints Fuscien, Victoric et Gentien (manuscrits Paris, BnF, lat. 12598 et Wien, ÖnB, 371)', *'Parva pro magnis munera'*, ed. Monique Goullet (Turnhout), pp. 397–409 [clarification regarding fortunes of *Vita S. Vedasti*, in sect. 2]

Garver, Valerie L., see sect. 4*a* [in relation to women in Carolingian aristocracy]

Goetz, Hans-Werner, 'Zur Mentalität bäuerlicher Schichten im frühen Mittelalter', Goetz, *Vorstellungsgeschichte*, ed. Anna Aurast *et al.* [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 135–53 [esp. for *Epistolae* CXII and CXXXVI; also on *Ælfric's Colloquy*; reissue of stud. publ. in 1993]

see also sect. 4*bi* with 'Boniface' [friendship as theme, esp. in *Epistolae*]

Gorman, Michael M., 'Rewriting Augustine: Alcuin's Commentary on the Gospel of John', *RB* 119, 36–85

Goudesenne, Jean-François, 'Les répertoires musicaux pour l'archange Michel à l'époque carolingienne', *Culto e santuari di san Michele nell'Europa medievale*, ed. Pierre Bouet, Giorgio Otranto and André Vauchez (Bari, 2007), pp. 349–65

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

['Développement des visions d l'Apocalypse: l'office grégorien et les poètes carolingiens d'Alcuin à Notker', sect. 3]

Goullet, Monique, and Monique Hincker, 'La *Vita Hariolfi* d'Ermenrich d'Ellwangen: un dialogue hagiographico-pédagogique (*Excursus*: Ermenrich et le grec)', *'Parva pro magnis munera'*, ed. Goullet (Turnhout), pp. 411–43 [*Disputatio Pippini regis cum Albino*, in sect. 2; also on treatment of Greek, in the excursus]

Guillaumin, Jean-Baptiste, 'Lire et relire Martianus Capella du V^e^ au IX^e^ siècle', *'Parva pro magnis munera'*, ed. Monique Goullet (Turnhout), pp. 271–303 [esp. on *Ars grammatica*; also for Bede, Tatwine *et al.*]

Gumerlock, Francis X., trans., *The Seven Seals of the Apocalypse: Medieval Texts in Translation*, TEAMS Commentary Ser. (Kalamazoo, MI) ['Alcuin of York, "Question and Answer Manual on the Apocalypse"', sect. 2.4; also for 'Pseudo-Alcuin, "On the Seventh Seal"', sect. 1.2, and for Bede; publ. of TEAMS: the Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages]

Heinz, Andreas, 'Saint Michel dans le "monde germanique". Histoire – culte – liturgie', *Culto e santuari di san Michele nell'Europa medievale*, ed. Pierre Bouet, Giorgio Otranto and André Vauchez (Bari, 2007), pp. 39–55 [esp. in sect. 4, on lost *libellus precum*, as treated by S. Waldhoff, *Alcuins Gebetbuch für Karl den Grossen* (2003); also for Boniface]

Herren, Michael, '*Johannes Scottus poeta*', *From Augustine to Eriugena*, ed. F. X. Martin and J. A. Richmond (Washington, DC, 1991), pp. 92–106 [use made of *Versus de sanctis Euboricensis ecclesiae* by Eriugena; also for Aldhelm *et al.*]

Jégou, Laurent, and Charles Mériaux, 'La culture et ses usages dans l'entourage des évêques de Cambrai pendant le haut Moyen Âge', *La culture du haut Moyen Âge*, ed. François Bougard *et al.*, pp. 393–417 [links to augmented sacramentary]

Judic, Bruno, 'Grégoire le Grand, Alcuin et l'idéologie carolingienne', *Le monde carolingien*, ed. Wojciech Fałkowski and Yves Sassier, pp. 105–20

Lebech, Mette, and James McEvoy, '*De dignitate conditionis humanae*: Translation, Commentary and Reception History of the *Dicta Albini* (ps.-Alcuin) and the *Dicta Candidi*', *Viator* 40.2, 1–34 [*Dicta de imagine Dei*, attributed to Alcuin by J. Marenbon, and a work bearing the same title ascribed to Candidus; includes an appendix by John Flood, 'The Middle English Translation of *De imagine Dei*']

Leja, Meg, 'The Making of Men, not Masters: Right Order and Lay Masculinity according to Dhuoda and Nithard', *Comitatus* 39 (2008), 1–40 [esp. for fortunes of *De virtutibus et vitiis*]

Levy, Ian Christopher, 'Trinity and Christology in Haimo of Auxerre's Pauline Commentaries', *The Multiple Meaning of Scripture*, ed. Ineke van 't Spijker, pp. 101–23 [esp. on *De fide sanctae et individuae trinitatis* and *Adversus Felicem*]

Luhtala, Anneli, 'Grammar and Dialectic: a Topical Issue in the Ninth Century', *Iohannes Scottus Eriugena: the Bible and Hermeneutics*, ed. Gerd Van Riel, Carlos Steel and James McEvoy (Louvain, 1996), pp. 279–301 ['Alcuin's Grammar', sect. III]

Lutz-Bachmann, Matthias, 'Die Vielheit des Wissens und das neue Konzept von Wissenschaft. Zu den epistemologischen Voraussetzungen der Wissensrevolution im 12. Jahrhundert', *Intellect et imagination dans la philosophie médiévale* I–III, ed. Maria

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Cândida Pacheco and José F. Meirinhos, 1 vol. in 3 (Turnhout, 2006), pp. 943–53 [fortunes of *Dialogus Franconis et Saxonis de octo partibus orationis* (under title *Disputatio de vera philosophia*, as transmitted with *Ars grammatica*), in introd. and sect. 1; for this collection, see further above in sect. 4*bii*, with Kobusch, Theo]

McCune, James, 'The Sermons on the Virtues and Vices for Lay Potentates in the Carolingian Sermonary of Salzburg', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 19, 250–90 [esp. for *De virtutibus et vitiis*; see also on sermons attributed to pseudo-Boniface and their links to Alcuin's circle]

McKitterick, Rosamond, 'Les perceptions carolingiennes de Rome', *Le monde carolingien*, ed. Wojciech Fałkowski and Yves Sassier, pp. 83–103 [*Epistolae*; also esp. for Bede]

Marmo, Costantino, 'Il "simbolismo" altomedievale: tra controversie eucaristiche e conflitti di potere', *SettSpol* 52 (2005), 765–819 [*Dialogus Franconis et Saxonis de octo partibus orationis* (also known as *Disputatio de vera philosophia*, as transmitted with *Ars grammatica*); 'Discussione', pp. 815–19]

Mayr-Harting, Henry, 'Alcuin, Charlemagne and the Problem of Sanctions', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.*, pp. 207–18 [esp. for hagiography on Willibrord; also for *Epistola* CLXX, and for Daniel of Winchester]

Nelson, Janet L., 'Charlemagne and the Paradoxes of Power', *Challenging the Boundaries of Medieval History*, ed. Patricia Skinner [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 29–50 [esp. on AS influence at court; also for *Admonitio generalis*]

'How Carolingians Created Consensus', *Le monde carolingien*, ed. Wojciech Fałkowski and Yves Sassier, pp. 67–81 [esp. in *De rhetorica*; also on dispute with Theodulf]

Newhauser, Richard, 'Preaching the "Contrary Virtues"', *MS* 70 (2009 for 2008), 135–62 [*Liber de virtutibus et vitiis*; also for Ælfric (in *ÆCHOM* and *ÆLS*)]

Noble, Thomas F. X., 'Kings, Clergy and Dogma: the Settlement of Doctrinal Disputes in the Carolingian World', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.*, pp. 237–52 [esp. on role in Adoptionist controversy; also for links to York Annals]

Noble, Thomas F. X., trans., *Charlemagne and Louis the Pious: the Lives by Einhard, Notker, Ermoldus, Thegan and the Astronomer* (University Park, PA) [see esp. *ad indicem*]

Otten, Willemien, 'Anthropology between *imago mundi* and *imago Dei*: the Place of Scottus Eriugena in the Tradition of Christian Thought', *Studia Patristica* (Louvain) 43 (2006), 459–72 [in sect. II]

Palazzo, Éric, 'La liturgie carolingienne: vieux débats, nouvelles questions, publications récentes', *Le monde carolingien*, ed. Wojciech Fałkowski and Yves Sassier, pp. 219–41 [also esp. on Alcuin as biblical exegete]

Papahagi, Adrian, 'Destin et providence (*Consolatio Philosophiae* IV, pr. 6). La réception du néoplatonisme boécien a l'époque carolingienne', *Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie des inscriptions et belle-lettres* 2006, 671–711 [also esp. on *Orosius*]

'The Transmission of Boethius' *De consolatione Philosophiae* in the Carolingian Age', *MÆ* 78, 1–15 [*Dialogus Franconis et Saxonis de octo partibus orationis* (under title *Disputatio de vera philosophia*, as transmitted with *Ars grammatica*); also includes extensive discussion of later AS transmission]

Peyrafort-Huin, Monique, 'Un puzzle multiséculaire: jalons pour reconstituer la bib-

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

liothèque clermontoise de Saint-Allyre (premier volet)', *'Parva pro magnis munera'*, ed. Monique Goullet (Turnhout), pp. 75–118 [esp. for fortunes of *Epistolae* and hagiography, sect. 2*c*]

Poilpré, Anne-Orange, 'La visibilité de Dieu dans les bibles carolingiennes', *Les manuscrits carolingiens*, ed. Jean-Pierre Caillet and Marie-Pierre Laffitte, pp. 185–202

Pollard, Richard M., 'Paul, Paulinus and the Rhythm of Élite Latin: Prose Rhythm in Paul the Deacon and Paulinus of Aquileia and its Implications', *La culture du haut Moyen Âge*, ed. François Bougard *et al.*, pp. 63–99 [avoidance of cursus; also on *Epistola* LXXXVI]

Röckelein, Hedwig, 'L'hagiographie, élément d'une culture des élites?', *La culture du haut Moyen Âge*, ed. François Bougard *et al.*, pp. 187–200 [also for Bede]

Scharer, Anton, 'Charlemagne's Daughters', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.*, pp. 269–82 [esp. on *Epistola* L and Alcuin's use of pseudonyms; see also for Æthelbald, king of Mercians]

Schwitter, Raphael, 'Modoins Eklogen und die Neubelebung panegyrischer Bukolik am Hof Karls des Grossen', *Jahrbuch für internationale Germanistik* 41.2, 47–68 [esp. for *Carmen* xxxii and (as *dubia*) *Carmina* lvii–lviii]

Shimahara, Sumi, 'L'exégèse biblique et les élites. Qui sont les recteurs de l'église à l'époque carolingienne?', *La culture du haut Moyen Âge*, ed. François Bougard *et al.*, pp. 201–17 [also for Wigbod]

'La représentation du pouvoir seculier chez Haymon d'Auxerre', *The Multiple Meaning of Scripture*, ed. Ineke van 't Spijker, pp. 77–99 [views on preaching and the aristocracy]

Stone, Rachel S., 'The Rise and Fall of the Lay Moral Élite in Carolingian Francia', *La culture du haut Moyen Âge*, ed. François Bougard *et al.*, pp. 363–75 [esp. on *Epistolae*; also on *De virtutibus et vitiis*]

Stotz, Peter, 'Tötet der Buchstabe wirklich? Philologen im lateinischen Mittelalter', *Mittellateinisches Jahrbuch* 44, 73–95 [biblical text, sect. VI; also for fortunes of Bede and Æthelweard, in sect. IV]

Svanhildur Óskarsdottir, 'Prose of Christian Instruction', *A Companion to Old Norse–Icelandic Literature and Culture*, ed. Rory McTurk [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 338–53 [*De virtutibus et vitiis*; also for transmission of Bede's computistical works]

van 't Spijker, Ineke, ed., see sect. 4*a*

Van Uytfanghe, Marc, 'Les voies communicationnelles du message hagiographique au haut Moyen Âge', *SettSpol* 52 (2005), 685–731 [esp. in hagiography on Willibrord; also for Stephen of Ripon, Felix and Bede]

Veyrard-Cosme, Christiane, 'Sur la mort de la reine Liudgarde: étude d'une *consolation* polyphonique', *Une traversée des savoirs*, ed. Philippe Heuzé and Yves Hersant with Éric Van der Schueren (Quebec, 2008), pp. 285–93 [includes Alcuin]

Vezin, Jean, 'Le renouvellement des études scientifiques autour des manuscrits carolingiens: de Léopold Delisle à Bernhard Bischoff', *Les manuscrits carolingiens*, ed. Jean-Pierre Caillet and Marie-Pierre Laffitte, pp. 217–27 [esp. on manuscript context; also for 'Franco-Saxon' school of illumination]

Wood, Ian, 'Ideas of Mission in the Carolingian World', *Le monde carolingien*, ed.

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Wojciech Fałkowski and Yves Sassier, pp. 183–98 [esp. in hagiography on Willibrord, and in *Epistolae*; also on Willehad]

iv. Other pre-Reform authors and texts

AEDILUULF

Scharer, Anton, see sect. 6*b*

'CANDIDUS'

Close, Florence, see sect. 4*biii*

Lebech, Mette, and James McEvoy, see sect. 4*biii* [*Dicta de imagine Dei*]

CATHWULF

Gandino, Germana, 'Il *palatium* e l'immagine della casa del padre: l'evoluzione di un modello nel mondo franco', *SM* 50, 75–104 [in sect. 2; also there for Alcuin]

FRITHEGOD

Giliberto, Concetta, see sect. 3*cii* with '*Lapidary*' [*Cives caelestis patriae*]

MIRACULA S. NYNIE

MacQueen, John, and Winifred MacQueen, see sect. 6*a*

v. Reform period and beyond

ABBO

McCulloh, John M., 'Unofficial Elements in the Cult of St. William of Norwich', *Hagiographica* 13 (2006), 163–204 [hagiography on Edmund; also for figures of Æthelthryth, Wihtburh, Wulfstan of Winchester *et al.*]

Oudart, Hervé, 'Le roi franc et l'idée de justice aux époques mérovingienne et carolingienne', *Le monde carolingien*, ed. Wojciech Fałkowski and Yves Sassier [see sect. 4*biii*], pp. 31–66 [includes *Collectio canonum*]

Panero, Francesco, 'Schiavi, servi e *homines alterius* nelle città e nelle campagne dell'Italia centro-settentrionale (secoli IX–XII)', *SettSpol* 56, 897–973 [use of term *agricola*, in sect. 1; 'Discussione', pp. 971–3]

ÆLFRIC BATA

Mazzini, Innocenzo, see sect. 6*d* with 'Gildas'

BYRHTFERTH

Lapidge, Michael, ed., *Byrhtferth of Ramsey: the Lives of St Oswald and St Ecgwine*, OMT (Oxford) [also esp. for Latin-to-Latin glosses accompanying the *vitae*, and on Abbo]

Stephenson, Rebecca, see sect. 3*cii* with 'Byrhtferth' [use of 'hermeneutic Latin']

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

B[YRHTHELM]

Smythe, Ross Woodward, 'Did King Eadwig Really Abandon His Coronation Feast to Have a *ménage à trois* with His Wife and Mother-in-Law? What's the Story behind This Story?', *Quaestio Insularis* (Cambridge) 6 (2006 for 2005), 82–97

LANTFRED

Marafioti, Nicole, see sect. 6*c*

vi. Other pre-Conquest authors and texts

ENCOMIUM EMMAE REGINAE

Dillmann, François-Xavier, 'Navigation et croyances magico-religieuses dans la Scandinavie ancienne. Quelques observations au sujet des figures de proue', *Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie des inscriptions et belle-lettres* 2007–9 for 2007, 383–420 [see also esp. on *Vita Ædwardi regis*, on Bayeux 'tapestry' and on the art of the 'Old English Illustrated Hexateuch', Gneuss no. 315]

Karkov, Catherine E., see sect. 6*c*

VITA ÆDWARDI REGIS

Karkov, Catherine E., see sect. 6*d* with 'Goscelin'

Keynes, Simon, and Rosalind Love, 'Earl Godwine's Ship', *ASE* 38, 185–223 [discusses newly discovered verse from *Vita Ædwardi regis*; also on *Encomium Emmae reginae*]

Summerson, Henry, 'Tudor Antiquaries and the *Vita Ædwardi regis*', *ASE* 38, 157–84 [announces the discovery of previously unknown passages in a neglected early mod. witness; includes ed.]

Tyler, Elizabeth M., 'The *Vita Ædwardi*: the Politics of Poetry at Wilton Abbey', *ANS* 31 (2009 for 2008), 135–56

c. Liturgical books

BENEDICTIONAL

Vezin, Jean, and Patricia Roger, see sect. 5*c* [Gneuss no. 880 ('Benedictional of Winchcombe')]

COLLECTAR

Trivellone, Alessia, see sect. 5*c* ['Ælfwine's prayerbook', Gneuss no. 380]

GRADUAL

Gameson, Richard, ed., *Treasures of Durham University Library* (London, 2007) [Gameson, 'The Divine Service in the Aftermath of the Norman Conquest', pp. 34–5 (no. 2), on Gneuss no. 251]

HOMILIARY

Conti, Aidan, see sect. 3*ci* [second item; 'Taunton fragment']

Hall, Thomas N., 'The Development of the Common of Saints in the Early English Versions of Paul the Deacon's Homiliary', *Anglo-Saxon Books and Their Readers*, ed.

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Thomas N. Hall and Donald Scragg [see sect. 5*a*], pp. 31–67 [Gneuss nos. 16 and 24; 110 and 111; 209; 222, 226 and 249.3; 273; 424; 452; 753; 763, 763.1 and 763.2; and 930.5; also esp. for Ælfric; for Bede, Acca, Cathwulf *et al.*; and on lections for the Common of Saints and for All Saints]

MISSAL

Gullick, Michael, see sect. 5*a* [fragments in Stockholm]

Hartzell, K. D., see sect. 5*a* [fragments in Stockholm]

Toy, John, ed., see sect. 4*a* [missal fragments in Gneuss nos. 871.5 and 936]

PRAYERBOOK

Cain, Christopher M., see sect. 4*a* [Gneuss nos. 333 and 450]

PSALTER

Bogaert, Pierre-Maurice, see sect. 4*biii* [Gneuss no. 754, including *psalterium Hebraicum* and *psalterium Gallicanum*]

Clark, George, see sect. 3*bii* [first item; Arundel psalter]

Hussey, Matthew T., see sect. 2*aii* with 'continuous glosses' [Royal psalter, and other work by its main scribe]

McNamara, Martin, see sect. 5*a* [Gneuss no. 148 (Ireland, s. x/xi)]

SACRAMENTARY

Hornby, Emma, *Medieval Liturgical Chant and Patristic Exegesis: Words and Music in the Second-Mode Tracts*, Stud. in Med. and Renaissance Music 9 (Woodbridge) [includes analysis of 'Leofric missal', Gneuss no. 585; also esp. for Bede and Alcuin, and for Utrecht psalter, Gneuss no. 939]

Vezin, Jean, and Patricia Roger, see sect. 5*c* [Gneuss no. 867 ('Winchcombe sacramentary')]

5. PALAEOGRAPHY, DIPLOMATIC, ILLUMINATION AND RELATED SUBJECTS

a. Palaeography and codicology

Alger, Abdullah, see sect. 3*biii* with '*Christ II*' ['metrical pointing' in Exeter Book]

Álvarez López, Francisco, 'Changing Scripts: a Case Study of the Use of Different Scripts in the Bilingual Text of Cambridge, Corpus Christi College 178, part *b*', *Quaestio Insularis* (Cambridge) 8 (2008 for 2007), 19–35 [Gneuss no. 55, for Benedict, *Regula*, with OE trans., and 'On the Seven Ages of the World' (*Notes 25.1* = Cameron B.24.25.1)]

Anlezark, Daniel, 'Understanding Numbers in London, British Library, Harley 3271', *ASE* 38, 137–55 [esp. on scribal hands and pedagogical context; also esp. for Ælfric, for computus and prognostics, and for traditions of the Jews]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Anlezark, Daniel, ed., see sect. 3*biii* with '*Solomon and Saturn I* and *II*' [Gneuss nos. 110 and 39]

Bartoli Langeli, Attilio, 'Le Sacre Scritture', *SettSpol* 52 (2005), 653–84 [esp. on Codex Amiatinus, sect. 6; also for Bede, in sect. 9; 'Discussione', pp. 683–4]

Bischoff, Bernhard, *Paläographie des römischen Altertums und des abendländischen Mittelalters*, with suppl. bibliography by Walter Koch, Grundlagen der Germanistik 24 (Berlin) [augmented repr. publ. as 4th ed.; 'Insulare Schriften' (for the years 1968–2008), by Koch, pp. 386–7]

Bogaert, Pierre-Maurice, see sect. 4*biii* [texts of psalter in Gneuss no. 754]

Bremmer, Rolf H., Jr, see sect. 1 [later fortunes of Gneuss nos. 4, 11, 14–15, 18, 22, 37, 39, 44, 50, 54, 91, 180 and 499, and Ker no. 18]

Brown, George Hardin, 'The St. Petersburg Bede: Sankt-Peterburg, Publichnaja Biblioteka, MS. lat. Q. v. I. 18', *Anglo-Saxons and the North*, ed. Matti Kilpiö *et al.* [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 121–9 [Gneuss no. 846; esp. on text of *Historia ecclesiastica*; also esp. for 'Moore Bede' (Gneuss no. 25)]

Brown, Michelle P., 'The Triumph of the Codex: the Manuscript Book before 1100', *A Companion to the History of the Book*, ed. Simon Eliot and Jonathan Rose (Oxford, 2007), pp. 179

'The Lichfield/Llandeilo Gospels Reinterpreted', *Authority and Subjugation in Writing of Medieval Wales*, ed. Ruth Kennedy and Simon Meecham-Jones (Basingstoke, 2008), pp. 57–70 [Gneuss no. 269; also esp. for Lichfield as scribal centre; for Book of Cerne (Gneuss no. 28), Lindisfarne Gospels (no. 343) and Royal Gospels (no. 445); and for 'Lichfield angel' sculpture]

Brunius, Jan, ed., *Medieval Book Fragments in Sweden: an International Seminar in Stockholm, 13–16 November 2003*, KVHAA Konferenser 58 (Stockholm, 2005) [publ. of Kungliga vitterhets, historie och antikvitets akademien]

Budny, Mildred, see sect. 5*c* [Stockholm *codex aureus*, Gneuss no. 937]

Caillet, Jean-Pierre, and Marie-Pierre Laffitte, ed., *Les manuscrits carolingiens. Actes du colloque de Paris, Bibliothèque nationale de France, le 4 mai 2007*, Bibliologia 27 (Turnhout)

Cain, Christopher M., see sect. 4*a* [Gneuss nos. 333, 450 and 944]

Calle-Martín, Javier, 'Line-Final Word Division in Late Middle English *fachprosa*: G.U.L. MS Hunter 497 (V. 7. 24)', *Textual Healing*, ed. Javier Díaz Vera and Rosario Caballero [see sect. 3*cii* with 'medical texts'], pp. 35–53 [AS scribal *comparanda*, in sects. 1 and 3]

Colton, Lisa, see sect. 4*a* [Gneuss no. 813]

Conti, Aidan, see sect. 3*ci* [second item; Taunton, Somerset County Record Office, DD/SAS C/1193/77]

Crivello, Fabrizio, 'Les Évangiles de Saint-Denis et l'influence de l'école de la cour de Charlemagne sur les *scriptoria* de Francie occidentale', *Les manuscrits carolingiens*, ed. Jean-Pierre Caillet and Marie-Pierre Laffitte, pp. 45–88 [includes Gneuss 316.1]

D'Aronco, Maria Amalia, see sect. 3*cii* with 'medical texts' [esp. in first item; plants and herbs in AS manuscripts]

Dekker, Kees, see sect. 1 [later provenance of Gneuss nos. 15, 44, 343, 358, 531 and 577, and Ker nos. 245 and 325]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Dendle, Peter J., trans., see sect. 3*ci* [Gneuss no. 359]

Doyle, A. I., see sect. 1 [N. R. Ker and codicology]

Edwards, A. S. G., 'Manuscripts at Auction: January 2006 to December 2007', *Eng. Manuscript Stud. 1100–1700* 14 (2008), 251–8 ['Sacramentary of St Boniface: bifolium on vellum; first half of eighth century, probably Northumbria' and 'Domesday Book: vellum strip, *c.* 1086, Winchester (?)', pp. 255 and 257]

Elfassi, Jacques, ed., *Isidori Hispalensis episcopi 'Synonyma'*, CCSL 111B (Turnhout) [includes Gneuss nos. 392, 845 and 946]

Fox, Michael, and Stephen R. Reimer, *'Mappae mundi': Representing the World and its Inhabitants in Texts, Maps and Images in Medieval and Early Modern Europe* (Edmonton, Alta., [2008]) [exhibition catalogue, treating a display of major reproductions in facs.; includes treatments of Gneuss nos. 25, 220, 343, 373, 399, 501.2, 846 and 937; also for Domesday Book]

Gameson, Richard, see sect. 5*c* ['Boulogne 10 gospels', Gneuss no. 798]

Gameson, Richard, ed., see sect. 4*c* with 'gradual' [Gneuss no. 251]

García González, Alejandro, '*Hermeneumata medicobotanica vetustiora*. Apuntes para una edición completa de los glosarios médico-botánicos altomedievales (siglos VIII–XI)', *SM* 49 (2008), 119–39 [includes Gneuss nos. 498.1 and 807; also for Bede, *De natura rerum*, in sect. 3.1]

Gneuss, Helmut, '*A Handlist of Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts*: Origins, Facts and Problems', *Anglo-Saxon Books and Their Readers*, ed. Thomas N. Hall and Donald Scragg, pp. 1–21

'More Old English from Manuscripts', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 411–21 [includes Gneuss nos. 903 and 842.5, as well as more recent discoveries in Cambridge, Univ. Lib., Add. 4166, no. 2; Copenhagen, Kongelige bibliotek, Acc 1996/12; Paris, Bibliothèque nationale, lat. 5506 (II); Sondershausen, Schlossmuseum, Lat. liturg. XI. 1; and Taunton, Somerset County Record Office, DD/SAS C/1193/77]

Graham, Timothy, see sect. 2*aii* with 'continuous glosses' [glosses and notes in AS manuscripts]

Gullick, Michael, 'Preliminary Observations on Romanesque Manuscript Fragments of English, Norman and Swedish Origin in the Riksarkivet (Stockholm)', *Medieval Book Fragments in Sweden*, ed. Jan Brunius, pp. 31–82 [treatment of Gneuss nos. 936 (in part; in fragments cited here as Stockholm, Riksarkivet, Fragm. 25905–25922 [Mi 1]), 936.1 (cited here as Fragm. 26449–26451 [Mi 134]), 936.2, 936.4 (cited here as Fragm. 2070 + 2071 [codex 322]), and 936.5; also esp. on Fragm. 2497 in the Riksarkivet (s. xi; from a missal 'with English features'), and on Fragm. 2688 (s. xi/xii; from a missal 'probably or certainly' produced in England)]

Guðvarður Már Gunnlaugsson, 'Manuscripts and Paleography', *A Companion to Old Norse–Icelandic Literature and Culture*, ed. Rory McTurk [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 245–64 ['Anglo-Saxon Influence', sect. 4*b*]

Hall, Thomas N., see sect. 4*c* with 'homiliary' [Gneuss nos. 16 and 24; 110 and 111; 209; 222, 226 and 249.3; 273; 424; 452; 753; 763, 763.1 and 763.2; and 930.5]

Hall, Thomas N., and Donald Scragg, ed., *Anglo-Saxon Books and Their Readers: Essays*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

in Celebration of Helmut Gneuss's 'Handlist of Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts', Publ. of the Richard Rawlinson Center (Kalamazoo, MI, 2008)

Hartzell, K. D., 'Some Early English Liturgical Fragments in Sweden', *Medieval Book Fragments in Sweden*, ed. Jan Brunius, pp. 83–98 [treatment of Gneuss no. 936.4, and of Stockholm, Riksarkivet, Fragm. 2688, as summarized above with Gullick, Michael]

Hewish, Juliet, see sect. 5*d* [Gneuss nos. 36, 264, 296, 642–3, 754.6 and 782]

Hussey, Matthew T., see sect. 2*aii* with 'continuous glosses' [Gneuss no. 568; nos. 451 and 506; and Exeter Book] and sect. 3*bii* [*Beowulf* manuscript and *Blickling Homilies*]

Johnson, David F., see sect. 3*cii* with 'Wærferth' [Gneuss no. 359, and additions by 'Tremulous Hand']

Keefer, Sarah Larratt, see sect. 6*a* [Gneuss nos. 111, 223 and 397]

Kiernan, Kevin, see sect. 3*bii* [scribal stints in *Beowulf* manuscript]

Klein, Thomas, see sect. 10 [Franks Casket and influence of Insular scripts]

Kleist, Aaron J., see sect. 3*cii* with 'Ælfric' [esp. on Gneuss nos. 54, 639, 800 and 885.3, and on Ker no. 333]

Krüger, Astrid, *Litanei-Handschriften der Karolingerzeit*, MGH Hilfsmittel 24 (Hanover, 2007) ['England (Angelsachsen)', *ad indicem*; includes Gneuss nos. 77, 443, 450 and 585, as well as a lost witness to the AS tradition from Rheims]

Lee, Stuart D., and Daniel Paul O'Donnell, 'From Manuscript to Computer', *Working with Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts*, ed. Gale R. Owen-Crocker, pp. 253–84

Licciardello, Pierluigi, 'La più antica *vita* dei santi Giusto e Clemente di Volterra (BHL 4609–4610)', *Hagiographica* 15 (2008), 1–29 [includes Codex Amiatinus, in sect. 2]

Louwen, Kenny, see sect. 3*a* [pen-trials in continental tradition]

McNamara, Martin, 'Five Irish Psalter Texts', *Proc. of the R. Irish Acad.*, C, 109, 37–104 [includes Codex Amiatinus, as well as Gneuss no. 148; see also esp. for *De titulis psalmorum*, attributed to Bede by G. Morin]

O'Loughlin, Thomas, 'The Biblical Text of the Book of Deer (C.U.L. Ii. 6. 32): Evidence for the Remains of a Division System from its Manuscript Ancestry', *Scriptorium* 63, 30–57 [Gneuss no. 19, for John and parts of Matthew, Mark and Luke]

O'Neill, Patrick P., 'The Irish Role in the Origins of the Old English Alphabet: a Re-Assessment', *PBA* 157, 3–22

O'Reilly, Jennifer, '"All that Peter stands for": the *romanitas* of the Codex Amiatinus Reconsidered', *PBA* 157, 367–95 [includes discussion of script, illumination and text in the light of Roman influence at Wearmouth–Jarrow; also esp. for dedicatory verses by Ceolfrith, and for Bede]

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., 'Introduction', *Working with Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts*, ed. Owen-Crocker, pp. 1–5

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., ed., *Working with Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts*, Exeter Med. Texts and Stud. (Exeter)

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., and Maria Cesario, 'Handling Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts', *Working with Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts*, ed. Owen-Crocker, pp. 7–27

Papahagi, Adrian, see sect. 3*cii* with 'Alfred (and circle)' [Gneuss nos. 23, 533, 829, 901 and 908]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Parkes, M. B., *Their Hands before Our Eyes: a Closer Look at Scribes – the Lyell Lectures Delivered in the University of Oxford, 1999* (Aldershot, 2008) ['Before 1100', ch. 1; also in chs. 4–6]

Pelle, Stephen, see sect. 3*ci* [Ker no. 209]

Reudenbach, Bruno, see sect. 5*c* [Stockholm *codex aureus*, Gneuss no. 937]

Ringrose, Jayne, *Summary Catalogue of the Additional Medieval Manuscripts in Cambridge University Library Acquired before 1940*, Bibliotheca Germanica 24 (Woodbridge) [Gneuss nos. 30, 30.5 and 857 (in part)]

Rumble, Alexander R., 'The Construction and Writing of Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts', *Working with Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts*, ed. Gale R. Owen-Crocker, pp. 29–59

Rushforth, Rebecca, 'Two Fragmentary Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts at St John's College, Cambridge', *Scriptorium* 63, 73–8 [St John's College F. 10 (147), flyleaves (= fols. i–iii and 57–9; s. x^2 or s. xi^{in}.), witnessing Alcuin, *In evangelium Iohannis*; and F. 27 (164), flyleaves (= fols. i–ii; ?St Augustine's, Canterbury, s. xi med.), containing a fragment of the *Commentarium Einsidlense* on Donatus]

Scharer, Anton, see sect. 6*b* [production of books in early AS period]

Schipper, William, see sect. 5*d* [Gneuss nos. 12 and 178, for Hrabanus Maurus, *De laudibus S. Crucis*]

Scragg, Donald, 'Cotton Tiberius A. iii Scribe 3 and Canterbury Libraries', *Anglo-Saxon Books and Their Readers*, ed. Thomas N. Hall and Scragg, pp. 22–30 [Gneuss no. 363]

see also sect. 3*ci* [manuscripts preserving OE prose] and sect. 3*cii* with '*Vercelli Homilies*' [lang. of 'copyists']

Sharpe, Richard, and Teresa Webber, 'Four Early Booklets of Anselm's Works from Salisbury Cathedral: MS. Cambridge, Trinity College, B. 1. 37', *Scriptorium* 63, 58–72 [possible date in 'closing years of the eleventh century']

Spurkland, Terje, 'The Vikings' Trust in the Written Word', *Strategies of Writing*, ed. Petra Schulte, Marco Mostert and Irene van Renswoude (Turnhout, 2008), pp. 325–35 [includes Stockholm *codex aureus*, Gneuss no. 937]

Tinti, Francesca, see sect. 5*b* [esp. on Gneuss nos. 344.5 and 366, and on cartularies and diplomatic generally]

Toy, John, ed., see sect. 1 [Gneuss no. 936.4] and sect. 4*a* [Gneuss nos. 871.5 and 936]

Treharne, Elaine, see sect. 3*bi* [manuscripts preserving verse] and sect. 3*ci* [esp. on Gneuss nos. 322 and 520, and on nos. 109 and 638]

Trivellone, Alessia, see sect. 5*c* ['gospels of Eadui Basan', Gneuss no. 831, also on Gneuss no. 380]

van Rhijn, Carine, ed., see sect. 4*a* [Gneuss nos. 59 and 808]

Vezin, Jean, see sect. 4*biii* [Carolingian manuscripts and scientific stud.]

Vezin, Jean, and Patricia Roger, see sect. 5*c* [Gneuss nos. 867 ('Winchcombe sacramentary') and 880 ('Benedictional of Winchcombe')]

Wieland, Gernot R., 'A Survey of Latin Manuscripts', *Working with Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts*, ed. Gale R. Owen-Crocker, pp. 113–57 [comprising sects. treating biblical manuscripts, liturgical manuscripts, manuscripts containing monastic rules, hist. manuscripts, classroom manuscripts and manuscripts containing geographical or medical texts]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Wilcox, Jonathan, see 3*a* [first item; addenda to catalogue by N. R. Ker] and sect. 3*cii* with 'Ælfric' [Gneuss no. 642, with nos. 472, 538.5, 569 and 639, and with Ker no. 310]

Wright, Charles D., see sect. 3*ci* [Gneuss no. 131]

b. Diplomatic

Brooks, Nicholas P., see sect. 3*cii* with '*Fonthill Letter*' [S 1445; includes ed.]

Barrow, Julia, see sect. 6*c* [second item; diplomatic and Benedictine reforms]

Breeze, Andrew, 'Cornish Toponyms: Crim Rocks, Darite, Perranuthnoe, Port Isaac and Treverva', *Celtica* 25 (2007), 1–8 [includes S 298, in sect. 4; see also, in sect. 6, on horse-racing in Bede, with parallels in *Beowulf*]

Chambers, Mark, and Gale R. Owen-Crocker, see sect. 2*ai* [S 1539]

Danielo, Sébastien, see sect. 6*c* [wills]

Davies, Wendy, 'The Latin Charter-Tradition in Western Britain, Brittany and Ireland in the Early Mediaeval Period', Davies, *Brittany in the Early Middle Ages* [see sect. 6*a*], item XI, 258–80 [includes discussion of AS monuments; repr. of stud. publ. in 1982]

see also sect. 6*c* [second item; Saint Mary's, Worcester]

Emons-Nijenhuis, Wieje, see sect. 1 [S 766 and S 799]

Hooke, Della, see sect. 2*ai* [trees in AS diplomatic]

Kelly, S. E., ed., *Charters of Peterborough Abbey*, AS Charters 14 (Oxford) [also esp. for early AS period, for the Benedictine reforms, and on the central med. *Relatio Hedde abbatis*]

Keynes, Simon, 'King Æthelred's Charter for Eynsham Abbey (1005)', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.* [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 451–73 [S 911, with extensive discussion of other diplomatic]

Langlands, Alex, see sect. 9*cii* [Laverstock, Wilts., and S 543]

Lennon, Ben, see sect. 8 [charters of Wilts.]

Lowe, Kathryn A., 'The Exchequer, the Chancery and the Abbey of Bury St Edmunds: *inspeximus* Charters and Their Enrolments', *Eng. Manuscript Stud. 1100–1700* 14 (2008), 1–26 ['Charters in Favour of Bury St Edmunds Incorporating Anglo-Saxon Material' and 'The Pre-Conquest Contents of the *inspeximus* Charters', sects. 3 and 5, esp. for S 980, 1045, 1069, 1075 and 1084–5]

Naismith, Rory, see sect. 7 [first item; charters of Offa]

Pratt, Simon, see sect. 9*dii* [S 160]

Reviewing Committee on the Export of Works of Art (Great Britain, Department of Education and Science), *Export of Works of Art 1979–80: Twenty-Sixth Report of the Reviewing Committee Appointed by the Chancellor of the Exchequer in December 1952*, [Command Papers], Cmnd 8242 (London, 1981) [item viii is a manuscript of the farm accounts of Ely Abbey, *c.* 1007–25; and item xi is a forged diploma of Edward the Confessor to Westminster Abbey, dated 1065 but actually dating from the early twelfth century; includes consideration of the importance of the documents]

Reynolds, Andrew, see sect. 9*ei* [execution sites and related sites in AS charter bounds]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Tinti, Francesca, '"Si litterali memorię commendaretur": Memory and Cartularies in Eleventh-Century Worcester', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.*, pp. 475–97 [esp. on *Liber Wigorniensis* and Hemming's Cartulary (both in Gneuss no. 366), and on Hemming's explanatory *Enucleatio libelli* (ed. and trans. here); also for fragmentary cartulary in Gneuss no. 344.5, and for Wulfstan II of Worcester]

Vezin, Jean, 'L'autographie dans les actes du haut Moyen Âge', *Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie des inscriptions et belle-lettres* 2004, 1405–33 [following N. R. Ker, *English Manuscripts in the Century after the Norman Conquest* (1960), treats diplomatic now preserved at Canterbury and 'forms of profession' dated to the period 1072–88]

c. Illumination and iconography

Bailey, Richard N., see sect. 9*a* [form, order and meaning in AS art]

Baylé, Maylis, 'Vikings, normandes, anglaises ou carolingiennes? Les sources artistiques de la Tapisserie de Bayeux', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Sylvette Lemagnen [see sect. 6*d* with 'Bayeux "tapestry" '], pp. 102–15 [the artistic context of the 'tapestry', discussed mainly in the light of manuscript and sculptural evidence]

Biggs, Frederick M., 'A Picture of Paul in a Parker Manuscript', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck, pp. 169–89 [also on 'Apostles in Anglo-Saxon Art', sect. 2, and for Ælfric]

Blanton, Virginia, and Helene Scheck, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Budny, Mildred, 'The Stockholm "*Codex aureus*" ', *Med. World* 6 (1992), 31–8 [Gneuss no. 937]

Caillet, Jean-Pierre, 'Caractères et statut du livre d'apparat carolingien: origines et affirmation', *Les manuscrits carolingiens*, ed. Caillet and Marie-Pierre Laffitte, pp. 1–43 [includes Gneuss nos. 83, 501.2, 381, 825, 893 and 937]

Caillet, Jean-Pierre, and Marie-Pierre Laffitte, ed., see sect. 5*a*

Caviness, Madeline H., 'A Son's Gaze on Noah: Case or Cause of Viriliphobia?', *SettSpol* 53 (2006), 981–1026 [detailed discussion of illuminations in 'Old English Illustrated Hexateuch' (Gneuss no. 315), sect. 2; 'Discussione', pp. 1025–6]

Cocco, Gabriele, see sect. 9*giii* [figure of archer on Franks Casket]

Crivello, Fabrizio, 'La rinascita del paesaggio agreste e dell'iconografia urbana', *SettSpol* 56, 1007–30 [includes Gneuss nos. 422–3; also for Utrecht psalter; 'Discussione', pp. 1029–30]

D'Aronco, Maria Amalia, see sect. 3*cii* with 'medical texts' [esp. in first item; illustrations of plants and herbs]

Denoël, Charlotte, 'Entre imitation et invention: un livre d'Évangiles de style tourangeau (Paris, BnF, ms. latin 269)', *Les manuscrits carolingiens*, ed. Jean-Pierre Caillet and Marie-Pierre Laffitte, pp. 89–120 [includes Gneuss no. 343; also for Alcuin]

Dickinson, Tania M., see sect. 9*a* [early AS animal art]

Dillmann, François-Xavier, see sect. 4*bvi* with '*Encomium Emmae reginae*' ['Old English Illustrated Hexateuch' (Gneuss no. 315)]

Englisch, Brigitte, 'Die Umsetzung topographischer Strukturen in den *mappae mundi* des Mittelalters', *Natur im Mittelalter*, ed. Peter Dilg (Berlin, 2003), pp. 204–26 [includes Cotton map]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Farr, Carol A., 'The Sign at the Cross-Roads: the Matthean *nomen sacrum* in Anglo-Saxon Gospel Books before Alfred the Great', *ASSAH* 16, 79–88

Flatman, Joe, *Ships and Shipping in Medieval Manuscripts* (London) [esp. for illuminations in Gneuss nos. 315, 365, 373, 422, 423, 428.4 and 640; also for Utrecht psalter, Gneuss no. 939, and for later figure of Offa]

Fliegel, Stephen N., *Resplendent Faith: Liturgical Treasuries of the Middle Ages*, Sacred Landmarks Ser. (Kent, OH) [Lindisfarne Gospels, Gneuss no. 343, on 93v (Mark writing), in ch. 5]

Fox, Michael, and Stephen R. Reimer, see sect. 5*a* ['*mappae mundi*']

Frank, Roberta, see sect. 9*h* [boar-imagery]

Gameson, Richard, 'The Last *chi–rho* in the West? From Insular to Anglo-Saxon in the Boulogne 10 Gospels', *ASSAH* 16, 89–107 [Gneuss no. 798]

Gannon, Anna, see sect. 7 [iconography of eighth-century coins]

Hawkes, Jane, see sect. 9*gi* [second item; sculpture and concerns in art hist. and archaeol.]

Karkov, Catherine E., 'Manuscript Art', *Working with Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts*, ed. Gale R. Owen-Crocker [see sect. 5*a*], pp. 205–51

Karkov, Catherine E., ed., see sect. 3*a*

Kessler, Herbert L., 'Images of Christ and Communication with God', *Sett.Spol* 52 (2005), 1099–136 [esp. for Codex Amiatinus, and for Utrecht psalter; also on Canterbury Commentaries, and on Alcuin, *Epistola* CXXII]

'Jerome and Vergil in Carolingian Frontispieces and the Uses of Translation', *Les manuscrits carolingiens*, ed. Jean-Pierre Caillet and Marie-Pierre Laffitte, pp. 121–40 [includes Gneuss no. 343, 825 and 939; also on Book of Kells]

Klinkenberg, Emanuel S., see sect. 4*a* [architectural imagery in early med. art; esp. on anthology of Prudentius (in Gneuss no. 889.5), and on Utrecht psalter]

Meyer, Kellie S., 'The Lady and the Vine: Putting the Horsewoman on the Hilton of Cadboll Cross-Slab into Context', *Poetry, Place and Gender*, ed. Catherine E. Karkov, pp. 171–96 [Pictish monument, discussed in relation to Insular iconography; esp. for Ruthwell Cross; also for Bede *et al.*]

Mittman, Asa Simon, and Susan M. Kim, see sect. 3*cii* with '*Marvels of the East*' [depictions of the '*blemmye*' and of 'the exposed body']

Netzer, Nancy, 'Framing the Book of Durrow Inside/Outside the Anglo-Saxon World', *ASSAH* 16, 65–78 [Gneuss no. 213]

Nishimura, Margot McIlwain, *Images in the Margins*, Med. Imagination (London) [Gneuss no. 337, fig. 26]

Ó Carragáin, Éamonn, 'The Wearmouth Icon of the Virgin (AD 679): Christological, Liturgical and Iconographic Contexts', *Poetry, Place and Gender*, ed. Catherine E. Karkov, pp. 13–37 [images on lost panel-paintings]

see also sect. 9*gi* [iconography of 'Visitation–archer' sequence in Ruthwell Cross]

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., see sect. 9*ji* [Bayeux 'tapestry' and ornamental depiction of animals]

Papahagi, Adrian, see sect. 3*cii* with 'Alfred (and circle)' [imagery of the Wheel of Fortune]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Pesch, Alexandra, see sect. 9*a* [animal art]

Reudenbach, Bruno, 'Der Codex als heiliger Raum. Überlegungen zur Bildausstattung früher Evangelienbücher', *Codex und Raum*, ed. Stephan Müller, Lieselotte E. Saurma-Jeltsch and Peter Strohschneider (Wiesbaden), pp. 59–84 [Stockholm *codex aureus*, Gneuss no. 937; see also for Bede, *De templo*]

Roger, Patricia, 'Étude technique sur les décors de manuscrits carolingiennes', *Les manuscrits carolingiens*, ed. Jean-Pierre Caillet and Marie-Pierre Laffitte, pp. 203–16 [includes Gneuss nos. 430, 867, 878, 891, 880, 893.5, 895, 898 and 900]

Ryan, Martin J., see sect. 4*a*

Sandler, Lucy Freeman, 'The Last Bohun Hours and Psalter', *Tributes to Kathleen L. Scott*, ed. Marlene Villalobos Hennessy (London), pp. 231–50 [includes iconography of David in Tiberius psalter, Gneuss no. 378; also for later figure of Edward the Confessor]

Sansterre, Jean-Marie, see sect. 6*c* [iconography of the Cross]

Schichler, Robert L., 'Ending on a Giant Theme: the Utrecht and Harley Psalters, and the Pointed-Helmet Coinage of Cnut', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck, pp. 241–54 [Gneuss nos. 422 and 939]

Trivellone, Alessia, *L'hérétique imaginé: hétérodoxie et iconographie dans l'Occident médiéval de l'époque carolingienne à l'Inquisition*, Collection d'études médiévales de Nice 10 (Turnhout) ['Deux images anglaises d'Arius entre 1020 et 1035: l'évocation de l'hérésie en dehors d'un contexte d'hérésie', sects. 4.1.1–3, esp. on 'Ælfwine's prayerbook' and 'gospels of Eadui Basan' (Gneuss nos. 380 and 831); there also for Ælfric, Wulfstan *et al.*; esp. also throughout for Alcuin, and for Bede]

Vezin, Jean, see sect. 4*biii* ['Franco-Saxon school']

Vezin, Jean, and Patricia Roger, 'Étude des matériaux de la couleur dans les manuscrits médiévaux. Emploi inédit de bleu égyptien dans trois manuscrits des VIII^{e} et X^{e} siècles', *Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie des inscriptions et belle-lettres* 2007–9 for 2007, 67–87 [includes Gneuss nos. 867 ('Winchcombe sacramentary') and 880 ('Benedictional of Winchcombe')]

Wamers, Egon, see sect. 9*a* [two items; iconographic stud. of seventh-century art, and zoomorphic interlace]

Youngs, Susan, 'From Metalwork to Manuscript: Some Observations on the Use of Celtic Art in Insular Manuscripts', *ASSAH* 16, 45–64

d. Scriptoria, libraries and transmission of non-native texts

Augustine, Casiday, see sect. 4*bi* with 'Aldhelm' [*Passio S. Thomae*]

Brown, George Hardin, see sects. 4*a* [Ciceronian tradition] and 4*bii* [second item; Isidore]

Brown, Michelle P., see sect. 5*a* [second item; Lichfield]

Cain, Christopher M., see sect. 4*a* [apocryphal letter of Jesus to Abgar, the *Epistola salvatoris*]

Cesario, Maria, 'La *Revelatio Esdrae* nella tradizione latina e anglosassone', *La letteratura tecnico-scientifica nel Medioevo germanico*, ed. Letizia Vezzosi (Alessandria), pp. 57–83 ['Versioni anglosassoni della *RE*', sect. 2.2, esp. for texts in Gneuss nos. 363, 392

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

and 639; also for Latin texts in Gneuss nos. 380 (twice) and 498.1, and in Ker no. 360; and see also on prognostics generally]

Dendle, Peter J., trans., see sect. 3*ci* [Worcester]

Dunn, Marilyn, 'Reading the "Dialogues" ', *Studia Patristica* (Louvain) 39 (2006), 355–60 [includes discussion of early AS transmission; esp. for Theodore, Bede *et al.*, and for Whitby *Vita S. Gregorii*]

Elfassi, Jacques, ed., see sect. 5*a* [Isidore, *Synonyma de lamentatione animae peccatricis*]

Gameson, Richard, 'The Medieval Library (to *c.* 1450)', *The Cambridge History of Libraries in Britain and Ireland*, ed. Elisabeth Leedham-Green *et al.*, I, 13–50 [esp. in sect. 2]

Ganz, David, 'Anglo-Saxon England', *The Cambridge History of Libraries in Britain and Ireland*, ed. Elisabeth Leedham-Green *et al.*, I, 91–108

'When Is a Library not a Library?', *EME* 17, 444–53 [rev. article treating M. Lapidge, *The Anglo-Saxon Library* (2006)]

Giliberto, Concetta, see sect. 3*cii* with '*Lapidary*'

Guillaumin, Jean-Baptiste, see sect. 4*biii* [Martianus Capella]

Hall, Thomas N., see sect. 4*c* with 'homiliary' [Paulus Diaconus, *Homiliae*]

Hewish, Juliet, 'Sulpicius Severus and the Medieval *Vita Martini*', *Peritia* 20 (2008), 28–58 ['Anglo-Saxon England' and 'Old English Material', in pt. 3 ('The Insular Witnesses to the Martinian Corpus'), esp. for Gneuss nos. 36, 264, 296, 642–3, 754.6 and 782; for Ælfric; and for *Vercelli Homily XVIII* and *Blickling Homily XVIII*]

Hussey, Matthew T., see sect. 2*aii* with 'continuous glosses' [transmission of Isidore]

Leedham-Green, Elisabeth, *et al.*, ed., *The Cambridge History of Libraries in Britain and Ireland*, 3 vols. (Cambridge, 2006) ['To 1640', vol. 1, ed. Leedham-Green and Teresa Webber; '1640–1850', vol. 2, ed. Giles Mandelbrote and K. A. Manley; and '1850–2000', vol. 3, ed. Alistair Black and Peter Hoare]

Lendinara, Patrizia, see sect. 2*aii* with 'glossaries (and *glossae collectae*)' [*Hermeneumata pseudo-Dositheana*]

Louwen, Kenny, see sect. 3*a* [pen-trials in continental tradition and AS scriptoria]

Naismith, Rory, see sect. 4*a* [Virgilius Maro Grammaticus; two items]

O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien, see sect. 6*d* with 'Goscelin' [Peterborough]

O'Loughlin, Thomas, see sect. 5*a* [biblical text]

Papahagi, Adrian, see sect. 3*cii* with 'Alfred (and circle)' [Boethius, *De consolatione Philosophiae*] and sect. 4*biii* [Boethius, *De consolatione Philosophiae*; two items]

Pelle, Stephen, see sect. 3*ci* [pseudo-Methodius, *Revelationes*]

Ruggerini, Maria Elena, see sect. 3*a* [pseudo-Abdias]

Schipper, William, 'Hrabanus Maurus in Anglo-Saxon England: *In honorem Sanctae Crucis*', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.* [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 283–98 [esp. on Gneuss nos. 12 and 178; see also for remarks on all known copies of works by Hrabanus Maurus with links to AS England]

Scragg, Donald, see sect. 5*a* [libraries at Canterbury]

Tinti, Francesca, see sect. 6*c* [Worcester in the eleventh century]

Webber, Teresa, 'Monastic and Cathedral Book Collections in the Late Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries', *The Cambridge History of Libraries in Britain and Ireland*, ed. Elisabeth Leedham-Green *et al.*, I, 109–51 [includes AS; also for Goscelin *et al.*]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Zacher, Samantha, see sect. 3*cii* with '*Vercelli Homilies*' [second item; Latin tradition of Chrysosostom]

6. HISTORY

a. General and miscellaneous, and studies treating the earlier and later periods

Abels, Richard, 'Household Men, Mercenaries and Vikings in Anglo-Saxon England', *Mercenaries and Paid Men*, ed. John France (Leiden, 2008), pp. 143–65 [also on *Beowulf*, and on Bede]

'Paying the Danegeld: Anglo-Saxon Peacemaking with Vikings', *War and Peace in Ancient and Medieval History*, ed. Philip de Souza and John France (Cambridge, 2008), pp. 173–92

Adam, David, *The Holy Island of Lindisfarne* (London) [esp. in chs. 5–6, on Cuthbert's legacy, and on Northumbrian hist. generally; also esp. for Alcuin]

Adderley, Mark, 'Singing to the Silent Sentinel: *Preiddeu Annwn* and the Oral Tradition', *RES* 60, 175–93 [AS relations with Welsh monasteries, down to Æthelstan, sect. 4]

[Anon.], 'Introduction', *The North Atlantic Frontier of Medieval Europe*, ed. James Muldoon [see sect. 6*d*], pp. xiii–xxxvii [esp. in sect. 2, 'The Viking Age']

Aston, Mick, 'An Early Medieval Estate in the Isle Valley of South Somerset and the Early Endowments of Muchelney Abbey', *Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist.* 152, 83–103

Bagge, Sverre, 'Early State Formation in Scandinavia', *Der frühmittelalterliche Staat*, ed. Walter Pohl and Veronika Wieser, pp. 145–54 [includes Alfred, Cnut *et al.*]

Bale, Anthony, ed., see sect. 3*a* [Edmund and his legacy]

Banham, Debby, 'Race and Tillage: Scandinavian Influence on Anglo-Saxon Agriculture?', *Anglo-Saxons and the North*, ed. Matti Kilpiö *et al.* [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 165–91 [esp. on Scandinavian settlements; predominantly documentary stud.]

Barnes, Michael, 'Language', *A Companion to Old Norse–Icelandic Literature and Culture*, ed. Rory McTurk [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 173–89 [esp. on AS missions; also for later Scandinavian inscriptions]

Bassett, Steven, 'Anglo-Saxon Warwick', *Midland Hist.* 34, 123–55 [includes discussion of pre-tenth-century identity; also esp. for Æthelflæd, for Domesday Book, and on minster sites as well as other archaeol. concerns]

'The Landed Endowment of the Anglo-Saxon Minster at Hanbury (Worcs.)', *ASE* 38, 77–100

Baxter, Stephen, Catherine Karkov, Janet L. Nelson and David Pelteret, ed., *Early Medieval Studies in memory of Patrick Wormald*, Stud. in Early Med. Britain (Farnham)

Blair, John, 'The Dangerous Dead in Early Medieval England', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.*, pp. 539–59 [burial sites for criminals and outcasts, with possible links to traditions of vampirism; see also for Ælfric, for the *Vita et miracula S. Kenelmi*, for law-codes from Æthelstan on, and for the evidence of pontificals]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Bloomfield, Michael D., 'Anglo-Saxon Pilgrims and Rome (Part 2)', *Med. World* 4 (1992), 37–42

Boardman, Steve, John Reuben Davies and Eila Williamson, ed., *Saints' Cults in the Celtic World*, Stud. in Celtic Hist. 25 (Woodbridge)

Bozóky, Edina, 'Les reliques et le pouvoir des princes territoriaux, IX^{e}–XII^{e} siècles: politique et représentation', *Hagiographica* 13 (2006), 73–94 [cults of Willibrord, Adalbert *et al.*]

Breeze, Andrew, 'The Stag of Rhedynfre and Farndon, Cheshire', *Denbighshire Hist. Soc. Trans.* 57, 9–14 [discusses local context of this story, involving the role of Farndon in AS–Welsh relations]

Campbell, James, 'Aspects of Nobility and Mobility in Anglo-Saxon Society', *Soldiers, Nobles and Gentlemen*, ed. Peter Coss and Christopher Tyerman, pp. 17–31

Charles-Edwards, T. M., 'Celtic Kings: "Priestly Vegetables"?', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.*, pp. 65–80 [includes extensive citation of AS *comparanda*]

Coss, Peter, and Christopher Tyerman, ed., *Soldiers, Nobles and Gentlemen: Essays in honour of Maurice Keen* (Woodbridge)

Crawford, Sally, *Daily Life in Anglo-Saxon England* (Oxford)

Crumlin-Pedersen, Ole, 'Boats and Ships of the Baltic Sea in the Ninth and Tenth Centuries: the Archaeological and Iconographic Evidence', *Wulfstan's Voyage*, ed. Anton Englert and Athena Trakadas, pp. 235–56 [includes discussion of AS seafaring]

Dänhardt, Peter, 'Building (on) the Church: Craftsmanship and Practical Skills in the Life of English Abbots', *Self-Representation of Medieval Religious Communities*, ed. Anne Müller and Karen Stöber (Berlin), pp. 189–205 [esp. in 'Technology in the Early Anglo-Saxon Era', sect. II, and in sect. III, treating the later period, in a primarily hist. stud.]

Daniell, Christopher, *Atlas of Medieval Britain* (London, 2008) [esp. in sects. 2, 11–17 and 19–22]

Davies, Wendy, *Brittany in the Early Middle Ages: Texts and Societies*, Variorum Collected Stud. Ser. 924 (Farnham) [includes AS; repr. papers]

Welsh History in the Early Middle Ages: Texts and Societies, Variorum Collected Stud. Ser. 915 (Farnham) [repr. papers]

'Adding Insult to Injury: Power, Property and Immunities in Early Medieval Wales', Davies, *Welsh History in the Early Middle Ages*, item X, 137–64 [AS–Welsh contacts, in sect. 7; repr. of stud. publ. in 1995]

'*Braint Teilo*', Davies, *Welsh History in the Early Middle Ages*, item II, 123–37 [includes AS laws and diplomatic; repr. of stud. publ. in 1974–6]

'Celtic Kingships in the Early Middle Ages', Davies, *Brittany in the Early Middle Ages*, item XVI, 101–24 [includes AS relations with Wales and Cornwall; repr. of stud. publ. in 1993]

'On Servile Status in the Early Middle Ages', Davies, *Brittany in the Early Middle Ages*, item XVIII, 225–46 [includes AS; esp. on laws of Ine; repr. of stud. publ. in 1996]

Davis, Graeme, *The Early English Settlement of Orkney and Shetland* (Edinburgh, 2007) [a suggestion that there was an AS presence in these islands from the fourth

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

century on; the evidence is drawn from statements by early authors, as well as ling. analysis]

DeVries, Kelly, 'The Sea as a Defense for the British Isles from 55 BCE to 1066 ACE', *SettSpol* 55 (2008), 319–56 [also for *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, for Gildas, and for Alcuin *et al.*; 'Discussione', pp. 355–6]

Dewey, Judy, 'The Origins of Wallingford: Topography, Boundaries and Parishes', *The Origins of the Borough of Wallingford*, ed. K. S. B. Keats-Rohan and D. R. Roffe, pp. 17–26

Dockray-Miller, Mary, ed. and trans., see sect. 1 [later Wilton Chronicle and Wilton *Life of St Æthelthryth*]

Edmonds, Fiona, *Whithorn's Renown in the Early Medieval Period: Whithorn*, '*Futerna*' *and* '*magnum monasterium*', Whithorn Lecture 16 (Stranraer)

'History and Names', *The Huxley Viking Hoard*, ed. James Graham-Campbell and Robert Philpott [see sect. 9*h*], pp. 3–12

Englert, Anton, and Athena Trakadas, ed., see sect. 3*cii* with 'Alfred (and circle)'

Evans, D. H., and Christopher Loveluck, ed., see sect. 9*ciii* [Flixborough, N. Lincs.]

Faith, Rosamond, 'Forms of Dominance and the Early Medieval Landscape', *Med. Settlement Research* 23 (2008), 9–13 [land ownership and labourers, with consideration of place-names]

Ferguson, Robert, *The Hammer and the Cross: a New History of the Vikings* (London) ['St Brice, St Alphege and the Wolf: the Fall of Anglo-Saxon England', ch. 16; also esp. in ch. 4, and in chs. 7 and 11 (on the Danelaw); N. Amer. ed. publ. under title *The Vikings: a History* (New York)]

Fleming, Robin, 'Political Innovation in a Forgotten Welsh Kingdom: Rethinking the Grand Narrative of Viking-Age Britain', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 20 (2009 for 2008), 31–8 [kingdom of Brycheiniog, and its royal centre at Llangorse, esp. in the light of the ascendancy of Wessex and the rule of Æthelflæd]

Foot, Sarah, see sect. 1 [first item; hist. work of P. Wormald]

Goetz, Hans-Werner, *Vorstellungsgeschichte. Gesammelte Schriften zu Wahrnehmungen, Deutungen und Vorstellungen im Mittelalter*, ed. Anna Aurast, Simon Elling, Bele Freudenberg, Anja Lutz and Steffen Patzold (Bochum, 2007) [reissued papers]

'Versuch einer resümierenden Bilanz', *Der frühmittelalterliche Staat*, ed. Walter Pohl and Veronika Wieser, pp. 523–31 [with frequent reference to AS hist.]

Goffart, Walter, *Barbarians, Maps and Historiography: Studies on the Early Medieval West*, Variorum Collected Stud. Ser. 916 (Farnham) ['Additional Articles', appendix, including annotations]

Gray, T. I. G., 'Westminster Abbey's Royal Chapels', *Jnl of the London Soc.* 417 (1989), 3–5 [includes the post-Conquest hist. of the shrine of Edward the Confessor]

Hadley, Dawn, 'Scandinavian Settlement', *A Companion to the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Pauline Stafford, pp. 212–30 [emphasis on earlier phases]

'Viking Raids and Conquest', *A Companion to the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Pauline Stafford, pp. 195–211 [emphasis on earlier phases]

Hall, Teresa, see sect. 9*dii* [Christian sites in western Wessex]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Harper-Bill, Christopher, ed., *Medieval East Anglia* (Woodbridge, 2005) [emphasis on central and later med. hist.; includes AS]

Harris, Stephen J., ed. and trans., see sect. 1, with Dockray-Miller, Mary, ed. and trans. [later list of founders of Wilton and related book-list]

Haug, Eldbjørg, 'Fra Stavanger-kirkens tidligste historie', *Historisk tidsskrift* 88, 453–83 [esp. on cult of Swithun; see further reply by Helle, cited below]

Helle, Knut, 'Stavanger som by og kirkelig sentrum', *Historisk tidsskrift* 88, 685–97 [esp. on cult of Swithun; reply to Haug, as cited above]

Hoddinott, Graham, 'Further Borderland Parishes of North Dorset', *Proc. of the Dorset Nat. Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.* 130, 228–32 [relevant to AS boundaries]

Hostettler, John, *A History of Criminal Justice in England and Wales* (Hook, Hants.) ['Origins of Criminal Justice in Anglo-Saxon England' and 'Saxon Dooms: our Early Laws', chs. 1–2]

Hudson, Benjamin, *Viking Pirates and Christian Princes: Dynasty, Religion and Empire in the North Atlantic* (Oxford, 2005) ['From Dublin to England and Norway', ch. 5; also esp. in chs. 3–4]

Hudson, John, '*The Making of English Law* and the Varieties of Legal History', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.*, pp. 421–32 [work by P. Wormald, publ. in 1999]

Innes, Matthew, 'Economies and Societies in Early Medieval Western Europe', *A Companion to the Medieval World*, ed. Carol Lansing and Edward D. English, pp. 9–35

Jesch, Judith, see sect. 3*cii* with 'Alfred (and circle)' [narrative of Wulfstan in *Orosius*]

Jones, Graham, 'The Cult of Michael the Archangel in Britain: a Survey, with Some Thoughts on the Significance of Michael's May Feast and Angelic Roles in Healing and Baptism', *Culto e santuari di san Michele nell'Europa medievale*, ed. Pierre Bouet, Giorgio Otranto and André Vauchez (Bari, 2007), pp. 147–82 [also esp. for Bede, and for cults of Wilfrid, Oswald *et al.*]

Jurasinski, Stefan, see sect. 3*cii* with 'laws' ['madness and responsibility' in OE and Anglo-Latin texts]

Kabir, Ananya Jahanara, 'An Enchanted Mirror for the Capitalist Self: the *Germania* in British India', *Medievalisms in the Postcolonial World*, ed. Kathleen Davis and Nadia Altschul [see sect. 1], pp. 51–79 [includes discussion of 'imperialist historiography' of an *adventus Saxonum*]

Keats-Rohan, K. S. B., 'The Genesis of the Honour of Wallingford', *The Origins of the Borough of Wallingford*, ed. Keats-Rohan and D. R. Roffe, pp. 52–67 [includes AS origins]

Keats-Rohan, K. S. B., and D. R. Roffe, ed., *The Origins of the Borough of Wallingford: Archaeological and Historical Perspectives*, BAR Brit. Ser. 494 (Oxford)

Keefer, Sarah Larratt, '"Þonne se cirlisca man ordales weddigeð": the Anglo-Saxon Lay Ordeal', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.*, pp. 353–67 [laws of Ine, Æthelred II *et al.*; also for Gneuss nos. 111, 223 and 397]

Kemble, James, 'The East and Middle Saxon Estates of Westminster Abbey', *Essex Archaeol. and Hist.* 39 (2009 for 2008), 152–61

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Lamb, Sally, 'Knowledge about the Scandinavian North in Ninth-Century England and Francia', *Quaestio Insularis* (Cambridge) 8 (2008 for 2007), 82–93 [includes later AS concerns; emphasis on *Orosius*]

Lambert, T. B., see sect. 2*ai* [lexical evidence bearing on peace and protection]

Lambert, T. B., and David Rollason, ed., *Peace and Protection in the Middle Ages*, Durham Med. and Renaissance Monographs and Essays 1 (Durham and Toronto)

Lansing, Carol, and Edward D. English, ed., *A Companion to the Medieval World*, Blackwell Companions to Hist. (Chichester) [esp. in pt. II, 'Early Medieval Foundations']

MacDougall, Philip, 'Bosham: a Key Anglo-Saxon Harbour', *Sussex Archaeol. Collections* 147, 51–60

MacQueen, John, and Winifred MacQueen, *St Nynia, with a Translation of the 'Miracula Nynie episcopi' and the 'Vita Niniani',* rev. ed. (Edinburgh, 2005) ['Supplement', pp. 133–72; augmented ed. of work publ. in 1990, which drew in turn on an earlier work, by J. MacQueen alone, publ. in 1961; also esp. for Bede *et al.*]

Mason, Austin, Alecia Arceo and Robin Fleming, 'Buckets, Monasteries and *crannóg*s: Material Culture and the Rewriting of Early Medieval British History', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 20 (2009 for 2008), 1–2 and 37–8 [introd. and closing matter for three linked essays by the authors, as cited separately above and below, both in the present sect. and in sects. 6*b* and 9*ei*; 'Conclusion', pp. 37–8]

Morris, Christopher D., 'Revisiting Anglo-Scandinavian Settlement and Sculpture', *Poetry, Place and Gender*, ed. Catherine E. Karkov [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 211–33 [primarily hist. stud.; includes archaeol., esp. in discussion of cross-shafts and a hogback]

Murray, Jane, ed., *St Ninian and the Earliest Christianity in Scotland: Papers from the Conference held by the Friends of the Whithorn Trust in Whithorn on September 15th, 2007*, BAR Brit. Ser. 483 (Oxford)

Nelson, Janet L., see sect. 4*a* [liturgy and law]

Niblaeus, Erik, 'The German Affiliations of the Cathedral of Lund under Archbishop Asser (1089–1137)', *Quaestio Insularis* (Cambridge) 8 (2008 for 2007), 94–112 [includes discussion of later cults of AS saints]

Niles, John D., 'Trial by Ordeal in Anglo-Saxon England: What's the Problem with Barley?', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.*, pp. 369–82 [esp. for Wulfstan, *'Canons of Edgar'*; also on laws of Ine, Æthelstan *et al.*]

Ní Mhaonaigh, Máire, '"Celtic and Anglo-Saxon Kingship" Revisited: Alfred, Æthelred II and Brian Bórama Compared', *Dublin in the Medieval World*, ed. John Bradley, Alan J. Fletcher and Anngret Simms (Dublin), pp. 83–97 [the title echoing a phrase of D. A. Binchy]

'Of Saxons, a Viking and Normans: Colmán, Gerald and the Monastery of Mayo', *PBA* 157, 411–26 [also esp. for Bede, *Historia ecclesiastica*]

Oliver, Lisi, see sect. 3*cii* with 'laws' [first item; 'protecting the body' in AS law]

Petts, David, *The Early Medieval Church in Wales* (Stroud) [includes AS; see *ad indicem* for Gildas, Bede *et al.*, and for *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, *Historia Brittonum* and other documentation]

Pickles, Thomas, 'Locating *Ingetlingum* and *Suthgedling*: Gilling West and Gilling East', *NH* 46, 313–25

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Plassmann, Alheydis, see sect. 4*bii* [narratives of origin in writings of Gildas and Bede, and in the *Historia Brittonum*, the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* and other sources]

Pohl, Walter, and Veronika Wieser, ed., *Der frühmittelalterliche Staat. Europäische Perspektiven*, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, philosophisch–historische Klasse, Denkschriften 386 [= Forschungen zur Geschichte des Mittelalters 16] (Vienna) ['Angelsachsen' and 'angelsächsisch', *ad indicem*, and see there elsewhere esp. for Bede, Alcuin *et al.*]

Pollard, Justin, see sect. 9*a* [Staffordshire Hoard]

Quinton, Eleanor, ed., see sect. 8 [place-names and AS ecclesiastical centres]

Renn, Derek, 'Little Bookham – the Heart of Surrey?', *Leatherhead and District Local Hist. Soc. Proc.* 7.3, 2–12 [assesses med. evidence for the parishes of Great Bookham, Little Bookham and Effingham]

Rollason, David, 'Protection and the Mead-Hall', *Peace and Protection in the Middle Ages*, ed. T. B. Lambert and Rollason, pp. 19–35 [includes detailed discussion of *Beowulf* and extensive citation of AS laws]

Russell, Miles, 'Rewriting the Age of Arthur: the Dark Ages Brought to Light', *CA* 229, 40–5 [struggles at this date may have been between rival British warlords rather than between Britons and Saxons]

Schulenburg, Jane Tibbets, 'Forgetful of Their Sex: Female Sanctity and Society, *ca.* 500–1100', *Contesting Christendom*, ed. James L. Halverson (Plymouth, 2008), pp. 45–55 [reissued extracts from work publ. in 1998]

Short, Ian, ed., *Geffrei Gaimar, 'Estoire des engleis' ('History of the English')* (Oxford) [esp. for Gildas *et al.*; also for *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*]

Sinisi, Lucia, see sect. 2*ai* [AS cult of Agatha]

Siraut, Mary, see sect. 9*bii* [Exmoor]

Skinner, Patricia, ed., *Challenging the Boundaries of Medieval History: the Legacy of Timothy Reuter*, Stud. in the Early Middle Ages 22 (Turnhout)

Stacey, Robin Chapman, '"*Hywel in the World*"', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 20 (2009 for 2008), 175–303 [includes discussion of pre-Conquest dispute settlements and AS charters, the title echoing a phrase of S. Greenblatt; see also esp. on *iudices* treated by Gildas]

Stafford, Pauline, 'Historiography', *A Companion to the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Stafford, pp. 9–22 [emphasis on Britain and Ireland]

'Sources', *A Companion to the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Stafford, pp. 23–38 [emphasis on Britain and Ireland]

Stafford, Pauline, ed., *A Companion to the Early Middle Ages: Britain and Ireland* c. *500–1100*, Blackwell Companions to Hist. (Chichester) [esp. in pts. II–IV, 'Britain and Ireland, *c.* 500–*c.* 750', 'Britain and Ireland in the Long Ninth Century, *c.* 750–*c.* 900' and 'Britain and Ireland, *c.* 900–*c.* 1100']

Steuer, Heiko, 'Principles of Trade and Exchange: Trade Goods and Merchants', *Wulfstan's Voyage*, ed. Anton Englert and Athena Trakadas, pp. 294–308 [includes AS trade routes; also on finds of Kufic dirhams in AS England, and on account of Wulfstan in *Orosius*]

Urbańczyk, Przemysław, see sect. 3*cii* with 'Alfred (and circle)' [narrative of Wulfstan in *Orosius*]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Valante, Mary, 'Viking Kings and Irish Fleets during Dublin's Viking Age', *Dublin in the Medieval World*, ed. John Bradley, Alan J. Fletcher and Anngret Simms (Dublin), pp. 73–82 [includes Alfred, Æthelstan *et al.*]

Valtonen, Irmeli, see sect. 3*a* ['homeland geography']

Watson, Bruce, see sect. 9*cii* [Southwark (London)]

Wickham, Chris, *The Inheritance of Rome: a History of Europe from 400 to 1000*, Penguin Hist. of Europe 2 (London) ['Kings without States: Britain and Ireland, 400–800' and '"Carolingian" England: 800–1000', chs. 7 and 19]

'Bounding the City: Concepts of Urban–Rural Difference in the West in the Early Middle Ages', *SettSpol* 56, 61–80 [includes schematization of AS urban centres, following M. Biddle; see also esp. on Bede's use of the term *civitas*]

Winchester, Angus J. L., 'Early Estate Structures in Cumbria and Lancashire', *Med. Settlement Research* 23 (2008), 14–21

Woolf, Alex, 'Introduction', *St Ninian and the Earliest Christianity in Scotland*, ed. Jane Murray, pp. 5–7

Wormald, Patrick, *Corruption, Decline and the 'Real World' of the Early English Church: Aristocrats as Abbots*, Brixworth Lectures, 2nd ser. 5 (Brixworth, 2005) [lecture delivered in 2003, with notes supplied according to Wormald's indications]

'Anglo-Saxon Law and Scots Law', *Scottish Hist. Rev.* 226, 192–206

Wyatt, David, *Slaves and Warriors in Medieval Britain and Ireland, 800–1200*, Northern World 45 (Leiden) ['Warfare and Masculinity: the Old Norse and Old English Evidence' and 'Challenging Warrior Norms in Anglo-Saxon Society: a Case Study', sects. II.7 and III.3]

Yanushkevich, Irina F., see sect. 2*b* ['lingua-semiotics' and AS culture]

b. c. *400*–c. *900 AD*

Abels, Richard, see sect. 9*giii* [Franks Casket and early AS Christianity]

Aird, William M., 'Northumbria', *A Companion to the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Pauline Stafford, pp. 303–21

Angenendt, Arnold, see sect. 4*biii* [conversion and the early AS church]

Arceo, Alecia, 'Rethinking the Synod of Whitby and Northumbrian Monastic Sites', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 20 (2009 for 2008), 19–30

Baxter, Stephen, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Bianco, Maria Grazia, 'Problematiche teologiche nei secoli romanobarbarici', *Romanobarbarica* 18 (2003–5), 169–93 [Æthelberht and Bertha, in sect. 4]

Boardman, Steve, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Bottiglieri, Corinna, 'I *versus in confirmatione operis*: maestri e allievi nella tradizione di Saint-Amand', *'Parva pro magnis munera'*, ed. Monique Goullet (Turnhout), pp. 159–78 [hagiography on Lebuinus (Liafwine) of Ripon, in sects. 2–3]

Bracken, Damian, 'Rome and the Isles: Ireland, England and the Rhetoric of Orthodoxy', *PBA* 157, 75–97 [esp. on Synod of Whitby; also esp. for Bede, and for Stephen of Ripon *et al.*]

Bradley, John, 'Some Reflections on the Problem of Scandinavian Settlement in the Hinterland of Dublin during the Ninth Century', *Dublin in the Medieval World*, ed.

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Bradley, Alan J. Fletcher and Anngret Simms (Dublin), pp. 39–62 [esp. on questions of ethnicity involving Alfred's circle, in sect. I]

Breeze, Andrew, see sect. 4*bii* [Chad *et al.*]

Campbell, Ewan, see sect. 9*iii* [early AS and Gaelic interaction in Scotland]

Campbell, James, 'Archipelagic Thoughts: Comparing Early Medieval Polities in Britain and Ireland', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.*, pp. 47–63 [esp. on *Tribal Hidage*; also for laws, and for Bede]

Carver, Martin, *The Pictish Monastery at Portmahomack*, Jarrow Lecture 2008 ([Jarrow], [*c.* 2008]) [includes *comparanda* from early AS period]

Charles-Edwards, Thomas M., 'Social Structure', *A Companion to the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Pauline Stafford, pp. 107–25 [includes early AS]

Church, S. D., see sect. 4*bii* [Bede and paganism]

Clancy, Thomas Owen, 'The Cults of Saints Patrick and Palladius in Early Medieval Scotland', *Saints' Cults in the Celtic World*, ed. Steve Boardman *et al.*, pp. 18–41 [includes early Northumbrian contact; also for Bede]

Clarke, Howard B., 'Economy', *A Companion to the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Pauline Stafford, pp. 57–75 [includes early AS]

Clay, John-Henry Wilson, 'Sacred Landscapes and the Conversion of Eighth-Century Hessia', *Landscapes* 9.2 (2008), 1–25 [includes early AS]

Corning, Caitlin, see sect. 11 [Celtic and Roman traditions in early AS England]

Deveson, Alison M., 'The *ceorl*s of Hurstbourne Revisited', *Proc. of the Hampshire Field Club and Archaeol. Soc.* 64, 105–15 [Alfred's estate at Hurstbourne is likely to have centred on Stoke and Bourne, rather than Hurstbourne Priors]

Dunn, Marilyn, *Christianization of the Anglo-Saxons,* c. *597*–c. *700: Discourses of Life, Death and Afterlife* (London)

Edmonds, Fiona, 'The Practicalities of Communication between Northumbrian and Irish Churches, *c.* 635–735', *PBA* 157, 129–47

Fleming, Robin, see sect. 9*ci* [foreign trade in early AS period]

Fletcher, Richard, 'The Barbarian Conversion from Paganism to Christianity', *Contesting Christendom*, ed. James L. Halverson (Plymouth, 2008), pp. 35–44 [includes AS; reissued extract from work publ. in 1997]

Foley, W. Trent, and Nicholas J. Higham, see sect. 4*bii* [Bede and the Britons]

Forster, Elizabeth, 'The Battle of *Aclea*', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 364 (2003), 7–8 [suggests that Oakley Common is the location of the battle fought in 851]

Fouracre, Paul, 'Britain, Ireland and Europe, *c.* 500–*c.* 750', *A Companion to the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Pauline Stafford, pp. 126–42 ['Ireland, England and the Continent' and 'English Missionaries and the Continent', sects. 5–6]

Fraser, James E., *From Caledonia to Pictland: Scotland to 795*, New Edinburgh Hist. of Scotland 1 (Edinburgh) [esp. in pt. II, and in sects. I.3–4 and III.10; includes extensive citation of Bede *et al.*]

'Rochester, Hexham and Cennrígmonaid: the Movements of St Andrew in Britain, 604–747', *Saints' Cults in the Celtic World*, ed. Steve Boardman *et al.*, pp. 1–17 [cult of Andrew, as seen esp. in church dedications; also for Bede, Stephen of Ripon *et al.*]

Gautier, Alban, 'Hospitality in Pre-Viking Anglo-Saxon England', *EME* 17, 23–44

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Graham-Campbell, James, and Michael Ryan, ed., *Anglo-Saxon–Irish Relations before the Vikings* [= *PBA* 157 (2009)] (Oxford) ['Abstracts', pp. 427–33]

Green, Thomas, 'The British Kingdom of Lindsey', *CMCS* 56 (2008), 1–43 [includes extensive discussion of *Tribal Hidage*, and treatment of onomastic and archaeol. evidence; 'Synthesis: Britons and Anglo-Saxons in Post-Roman Lindsey', sect. 4]

Gunn, Vicky, see sect. 4*bii* [Bede and 'construction' of early AS church hist.]

Howlett, David, 'On the New Edition of Anatolius' *De ratione paschali*', *Peritia* 20 (2008), 135–53 [esp. for Synod of Whitby; treats *The Ante-Nicene Christian Pasch*, ed. D. P. McCarthy and A. Breen (2003)]

see also sect. 4*bi* with '*Kalendarium Willibrordi*'

James, Alan G., see sect. 8 [first item; early Northumbrian hist.]

Lamb, Sally, see sect. 6*a* [*Orosius* and Scandinavian North]

Lebecq, Stéphane, see sect. 3*a* [AS 'culture of the hall' and its origins]

Lizzi Testa, Rita, 'La conversione dei *cives*, l'evangelizzazione dei *rustici*: alcuni esempi fra IV e VI secolo', *SettSpol* 56, 115–50 [Augustinian mission; also esp. on Bede; 'Discussione', pp. 147–50]

Meens, Rob, 'Background to Augustine's Mission to Anglo-Saxon England', *Contesting Christendom*, ed. James L. Halverson (Plymouth, 2008), pp. 19–25 [reissued extracts from stud. publ. in 1994]

Mullins, Juliet, 'Trouble at the White House: Anglo-Irish Relations and the Cult of St. Martin', *PBA* 157, 113–27 ['Anglo-Saxon England', sect. 5, stressing the early period; see also esp. for Bede, and for Aldhelm, Stephen of Ripon *et al.*]

Naismith, Rory, see sect. 7 [first item; Offa and eighth-century Mercia]

Nelson, Janet L., 'Knowledge and Power in Earlier Medieval Europe', *Quaestio Insularis* (Cambridge) 7 (2007 for 2006), 1–18 [esp. on Alfredian court, emphasizing account of Ohthere in *Orosius*]

'Britain, Ireland and Europe, *c.* 750–*c.* 900', *A Companion to the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Pauline Stafford, pp. 231–47 ['Alcuin and Charlemagne's Letter to Offa, 796', 'Lupus of Ferrières, Charles the Bald, Æthelwulf and Judith' and 'Archbishop Fulk of Rheims and King Alfred', sects. 2–4]

'West Francia and Wessex in the Ninth Century Compared', *Der frühmittelalterliche Staat*, ed. Walter Pohl and Veronika Wieser, pp. 99–112

Oliver, Lisi, see sect. 3*cii* with 'laws' [second item; seventh-century Kent]

O'Reilly, Jennifer, see sect. 5*a* [Roman influence at Wearmouth–Jarrow]

Otranto, Giorgio, see sect. 10 [names of early AS pilgrims at Gargano]

Palmer, James T., *Anglo-Saxons in a Frankish World, 690–900*, Stud. in the Early Middle Ages 19 (Turnhout) [missions; esp. for Boniface, Hygeburh *et al.*, and also for Aldhelm, Bede, Alcuin *et al.*]

Pickles, Thomas, 'Church Organization and Pastoral Care', *A Companion to the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Pauline Stafford, pp. 160–76 [includes early AS]

Pohl, Walter, and Veronika Wieser, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Pryce, Huw, 'Conversions to Christianity', *A Companion to the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Pauline Stafford, pp. 143–59 ['The Conversion of the English', sect. 5]

Roberts, Brian K., see sect. 9*bii* [Benedict Biscop and land between Tyne and Wear]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Scharer, Anton, 'Buch und Heiligkeit. Überlegungen zur Frühzeit der Schriftlichkeit im angelsächsischen England', *Mitteilungen des Instituts für österreichische Geschichtsforschung* 112 (2004), 80–91 [esp. on Bede, Boniface and Aediluulf; also for early AS art]

Siems, Harald, see sect. 3*cii* with 'laws' [Æthelberht]

Smith, Gavin, see sect. 8 [Frithuwold and Surrey; second item]

Stafford, Pauline, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Thiellet, Claire, 'Rôle et pouvoir des abbesses au service du clan royal dans le monastères anglo-saxons du VII^{e} siècle', *Femmes de pouvoir et pouvoir des femmes dans l'Occident médiéval et moderne*, ed. Armel Nayt-Dubois and Emmanuelle Santinelli-Foltz (Valenciennes), pp. 423–37 [also esp. on Bede, and on *Liber Eliensis*]

Thornton, David E., 'Communities and Kinship', *A Companion to the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Pauline Stafford, pp. 91–106 [includes early AS]

Ward-Perkins, Bryan, *The Fall of Rome and the End of Civilization* (Oxford, 2005) [esp. in sects. V.7–8, and in chs. VI–VII; also for archaeol. background]

Wood, Ian, 'Britain and the Continent in the Fifth and Sixth Centuries: the Evidence of Ninian', *St Ninian and the Earliest Christianity in Scotland*, ed. Jane Murray [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 71–82 [includes AS; also esp. on Bede]

Yeates, Stephen J., *The Tribe of Witches: the Religion of the Dobunni and Hwicce* (Oxford, 2008) ['The Arrival of Christianity: the Locations of Shrines and Minster Churches', ch. 12; also esp. in ch. 1]

Yorke, Barbara, 'The Anglo-Saxon Kingdoms 600–900 and the Beginnings of the Old English State', *Der frühmittelalterliche Staat*, ed. Walter Pohl and Veronika Wieser, pp. 73–86

'The *bretwaldas* and the Origins of Overlordship in Anglo-Saxon England', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.*, pp. 81–95 [also esp. for Bede, *Historia ecclesiastica*]

'Britain and Ireland, *c.* 500', *A Companion to the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Pauline Stafford, pp. 41–56 ['The Anglo-Saxons', sect. 7]

'Kings and Kingship', *A Companion to the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Pauline Stafford, pp. 76–90 [includes AS]

see also sect. 4*bii* [Bede, Aldfrith *et al.*]

c. c. *900*–c. *1100 AD*

Antonsson, Haki, 'Saints and Relics in Early Christian Scandinavia', *MScand* 15 (2005), 51–80 [includes later missions and cults of AS saints]

Arnoux, Mathieu, 'Les moulins à eau en Europe occidentale (IX^{e}–XII^{e} siècle). Aux origines d'une économie institutionnelle de l'énergie hydraulique', *SettSpol* 55 (2008), 693–751 [includes late AS; also for Domesday Book; 'Discussione', pp. 747–51]

Barrow, Julia, 'Grades of Ordination and Clerical Careers, *c.* 900–*c.* 1200', *ANS* 30 (2008 for 2007), 41–61 [esp. for Æthelwold, Dunstan, Wulfstan II of Worcester *et al.*, and for continental context]

'The Ideology of the Tenth-Century English Benedictine "Reform"', *Challenging the Boundaries of Medieval History*, ed. Patricia Skinner, pp. 141–54 [includes extensive

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

discussion of diplomatic; see esp. on 'New Minster Foundation Charter', Æthelwoldian epistolography and OE *King Edgar's Establishment of Monasteries*, and for Alfred and Asser]

Bassett, Steven, see sect. 8 [clerics in Warwicks.]

Baxter, Stephen, 'Edward the Confessor and the Succession Question', *Edward the Confessor: the Man and the Legend*, ed. Richard Mortimer, pp. 77–118

'The Limits of the Late Anglo-Saxon State', *Der frühmittelalterliche Staat*, ed. Walter Pohl and Veronika Wieser [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 503–13

'Lordship and Justice in Late Anglo-Saxon England: the Judicial Functions of Soke and Commendation Revisited', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Baxter *et al.*, pp. 383–419 [includes extensive citation of law-codes]

Baxter, Stephen, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Bolton, Timothy, 'English Political Refugees at the Court of Sveinn Ástríðarson, King of Denmark (1042–76)', *MScand* 15 (2005), 17–36

The Empire of Cnut the Great: Conquest and the Consolidation of Power in Northern Europe in the Early Eleventh Century, Northern World 40 (Leiden) ['The Nature of Cnut's Hegemonies in England', pt. 1 (comprising chs. 1–5); also for 'The End of Cnut's Anglo-Scandinavian Empire', in ch. 10]

Bouet, Pierre, 'Les relations entre les Scandinaves, l'Angleterre et la Normandie avant la bataille de Hastings', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Sylvette Lemagnen, pp. 67–81

Bozoky, Edina, see sect. 1 [later cult of Edward the Confessor]

Brooks, Nicholas P., see sect. 3*cii* with '*Fonthill Letter*'

Campbell, James, 'Hundreds and Leets: a Survey with Suggestions', *Medieval East Anglia*, ed. Christopher Harper-Bill, pp. 153–67 [includes Æthelred II, Cnut, Edward the Confessor *et al.*; also esp. for Domesday Book, and for *Tribal Hidage* and *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*]

Church, S. D., 'Aspects of the English Succession, 1066–1199: the Death of the King', *ANS* 29 (2007 for 2006), 17–34 [esp. on Edward the Confessor; also for Bayeux 'tapestry']

Crick, Julia, 'Nobility', *A Companion to the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Pauline Stafford, pp. 414–31 [includes AS]

Cubitt, Catherine, 'The Institutional Church', *A Companion to the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Pauline Stafford, pp. 376–94 [includes AS]

'Pastoral Care and Religious Belief', *A Companion to the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Pauline Stafford, pp. 395–413 [includes AS]

Damico, Helen, see sect. 3*bii* [Wealhtheow and the 'politics' of the eleventh century in AS England]

Danielo, Sébastien, 'Land, Family and Depredation: the Case of St Benet of Holme's Manor of Little Melton', *ANS* 31 (2009 for 2008), 49–63 [esp. on AS wills; also for Domesday Book]

Davies, John Reuben, 'Wales and West Britain', *A Companion to the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Pauline Stafford, pp. 341–57 ['Britons and Anglo-Saxons in the Tenth Century', sect. 2]

Davies, Wendy, 'The Consecration of Bishops of Llandaff in the Tenth and Eleventh

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Centuries', Davies, *Welsh History in the Early Middle Ages*, item IV, 53–73 [esp. on AS involvement, mainly at Canterbury and in royal centres; repr. of stud. publ. in 1974–6]

'Saint Mary's Worcester and the *Liber Landavensis*', Davies, *Welsh History in the Early Middle Ages*, item I, 459–85 [also includes AS diplomatic; repr. of stud. publ. in 1972]

see also sect. 6*a* [esp. in second item]

Edmonds, Fiona, see sect. 8 [cult of Patrick in eleventh-century Northumbria]

Emons-Nijenhuis, Wieje, see sect. 1 [figure of Wulfthryth]

Fernie, Eric, 'Edward the Confessor's Westminster Abbey', *Edward the Confessor: the Man and the Legend*, ed. Richard Mortimer, pp. 139–50 [also esp. for Bayeux 'tapestry']

Garnett, George, *The Norman Conquest: a Very Short Introduction*, Very Short Introductions 216 (Oxford)

Gautier, Alban, 'Game Parks in Sussex and the Godwinesons', *ANS* 29 (2007 for 2006), 51–64 [esp. for Domesday Book; also on OE *haga*]

Gem, Richard, 'Craftsmen and Administrators in the Building of the Confessor's Abbey', *Edward the Confessor: the Man and the Legend*, ed. Richard Mortimer, pp. 168–72 [also esp. for Bayeux 'tapestry']

Giandrea, Mary Frances, 'Recent Approaches to Late Anglo-Saxon Episcopal Culture', *EME* 16 (2008), 89–106 [rev. article treating *Wulfstan, Archbishop of York: The Proceedings of the Second Alcuin Conference*, ed. M. Townend (2004); *St. Wulfstan and his World*, ed. J. S. Barrow and N. P. Brooks (2005); and *St Wulfsige and Sherborne: Essays to celebrate the Millenium of the Benedictine Abbey, 998–1998*, ed. K. Barker *et al.* (2005)]

Gillingham, John, '"Holding to the rules of war (*bellica iura tenentes*)": Right Conduct before, during and after Battle in North-Western Europe in the Eleventh Century', *ANS* 29 (2007 for 2006), 1–15

Green, Judith, 'Kingship, Lordship and Community in Eleventh-Century England', *ANS* 31 (2009 for 2008), 1–16

Gunnar Karlsson, 'Social Institutions', *A Companion to Old Norse–Icelandic Literature and Culture*, ed. Rory McTurk, pp. 503–17 [Æthelstan and Hákon the Good (*ob. c.* 960), in sect. 1]

Harper-Bill, Christopher, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Harvey Wood, Harriet, *The Battle of Hastings: the Fall of Anglo-Saxon England* (London, 2008)

Haslam, Jeremy, see sect. 9*cii* [*Burghal Hidage* and (in the later AS period) Christchurch, Dorset]

Hen, Yitzhak, see sect. 4*a* [rev. article treating liturgy and religious culture]

Huscroft, Richard, *The Norman Conquest: a New Introduction* (Harlow)

Insley, Charles, 'Southumbria', *A Companion to the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Pauline Stafford, pp. 322–40 [emphasis on the later period]

Jayakumar, Shashi, 'Reform and Retribution: the "Anti-Monastic Reaction" in the Reign of Edward the Martyr', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.*, pp. 337–52

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Jones, Lynn, 'Emma's Greek *scrine*', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.*, pp. 499–507 [New Minster *Liber vitae* (Gneuss no. 500), fol. 58, for gift of Emma–Ælfgifu, which is plausibly to be identified as a Byzantine 'triptych reliquary']

Karkov, Catherine E., 'Emma: Image and Ideology', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.*, pp. 509–20 [esp. on *Encomium Emmae reginae*, and on New Minster *Liber vitae*]

see also sect. 6*d* with 'Goscelin' [Edith of Wilton *et al.*]

Kerr, Julie, *Life in the Medieval Cloister* (London) [includes Benedictine reforms, esp. in introd.]

Keynes, Simon, 'Edward the Ætheling (*c.* 1005–16)', *Edward the Confessor: the Man and the Legend*, ed. Richard Mortimer, pp. 41–62

see also sect. 5*b* [Æthelred II and Eynsham Abbey]

Lacey, Helen, 'Protection and Immunity in Later Medieval England', *Peace and Protection in the Middle Ages*, ed. T. B. Lambert and David Rollason, pp. 78–96 ['Early Medieval Precedents', sect 2*a*, esp. on concept of *grið* in later AS law-codes; also for concept of franchise]

Lack, Katherine, 'Robert Curthose: Ineffectual Duke or Victim of Spin?', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 20 (2009 for 2008), 110–40 [includes *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* and pre-Conquest Norman *acta*]

Lambert, T. B., 'Spiritual Protection and Secular Power: the Evolution of Sanctuary and Legal Privilege in Ripon and Beverley, 900–1300', *Peace and Protection in the Middle Ages*, ed. Lambert and David Rollason, pp. 121–40 [esp. in sects. 1–4]

Lambert, T. B., and David Rollason, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Lavelle, Ryan, 'The Politics of Rebellion: the *ætheling* Æthelwold and West Saxon Royal Succession, 899–902', *Challenging the Boundaries of Medieval History*, ed. Patricia Skinner, pp. 51–80

Lemagnen, Sylvette, ed., see sect. 6*d* with 'Bayeux "tapestry"'

MacLean, Simon, 'Britain, Ireland and Europe, *c.* 900–*c.* 1100', *A Companion to the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Pauline Stafford, pp. 358–75 ['The Age of Æthelstan', 'The Age of Monastic Reform' and 'The Age of Cnut', sects. 2–4]

McTurk, Rory, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Marafioti, Nicole, 'Punishing Bodies and Saving Souls: Secular Justice in Late Anglo-Saxon England', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 20 (2009 for 2008), 39–57 [includes extensive discussion of works of Ælfric and Wulfstan; see also esp. for Lantfred, *Translatio et miracula S. Swithuni*]

Marten, Lucy, 'The Rebellion of 1075 and its Impact in East Anglia', *Medieval East Anglia*, ed. Christopher Harper-Bill, pp. 168–82 [esp. on Edward the Confessor; also for *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* and Domesday Book]

Matzke, Ulrike, *England und das Reich der Ottonen in der ersten Hälfte des 10. Jahrhunderts. Beziehung und Wahrnehmung von Angelsachsen und Sachsen zwischen Eigenständigkeit und Zusammengehörigkeit*, Göttinger Forschungen zur Landesgeschichte 16 (Bielefeld)

Mortimer, Richard, 'Edward the Confessor: the Man and the Legend', *Edward the Confessor: the Man and the Legend*, ed. Mortimer, pp. 1–40

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Mortimer, Richard, ed., *Edward the Confessor: the Man and the Legend* (Woodbridge)

Muldoon, James, ed., *The North Atlantic Frontier of Medieval Europe: Vikings and Celts*, Expansion of Latin Europe, 1000–1500 I.3 (Farnham) [esp. on Cnut *et al.*, in pt. 1; repr. papers, with new introd.; includes Laurence M. Larson, 'The Political Policies of Cnut as King of England', pp. 47–70, repr. of a stud. publ. in 1910]

Nedkvitne, Arnved, 'Trusting Writing in Medieval Scandinavia', *Strategies of Writing*, ed. Petra Schulte, Marco Mostert and Irene van Renswoude (Turnhout, 2008), pp. 337–53 [esp. for anecdote concerning Cnut's letter-writing]

Neveux, François, 'Harald le Sévère, roi de Norvège. Le grand oublié de la Tapisserie de Bayeux', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Sylvette Lemagnen, pp. 46–65 [Harald Hardrada's invasion of England]

Padel, Oliver, *Slavery in Saxon Cornwall: the Bodmin Manumissions*, Kathleen Hughes Memorial Lectures 7 (Cambridge) ['Types and Numbers of Names (Approximate)', appendix]

Pelteret, David A. E., see sect. 3*cii* with 'Anglo-Saxon Chronicle' [reign of Edward the Elder and A-text]

Phelpstead, Carl, 'Converting to Europe: Christian Themes in *Knýtlinga saga*', *Viking and Med. Scandinavia* 1 (2005), 163–77 [later AS influence on central med. hagiography of Scandinavia, including orthographic influence, sect. 4]

Rabin, Andrew, 'Female Advocacy and Royal Protection in Tenth-Century England: the Legal Career of Queen Ælfthryth', *Speculum* 84, 261–88

Reed, Michael F., see sect. 9*gi* [two items; Norwich and Ixworth (Bury St Edmunds, Suff.) in later AS period]

Rex, Peter, *1066: a New History of the Norman Conquest* (Stroud)

Rodwell, Warwick, see sect. 9*dii* [second item; Edward the Confessor and Westminster Abbey]

Sansterre, Jean-Marie, 'Le saint crucifix de Waltham et les images miraculeuses de Glastonbury: entre raison d'être et instrumentalisation (XI^{e}–début du XIII^{e} siècle)', *AB* 127, 16–48 [includes later AS cult of the Cross; also for central med. cult of Harold II]

Skinner, Patricia, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Smythe, Ross Woodward, see sect. 4*bv* with 'B[yrhthelm]' [account of Eadwig]

Snook, Benjamin, 'Bishops and Pawns: Parallels between "Caesaropapism" and Crusade Ideology in Tenth-Century England and Thirteenth-Century Denmark', *Quaestio Insularis* (Cambridge) 8 (2008 for 2007), 151–78 ['Æthelwold, Dunstan and Edgar', sect. 2]

Stafford, Pauline, 'Edith, Edward's Wife and Queen', *Edward the Confessor: the Man and the Legend*, ed. Richard Mortimer, pp. 119–38

'Queens and Queenship', *A Companion to the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Stafford, pp. 459–76 [emphasis on AS England]

Stafford, Pauline, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Thornton, David E., 'Localities', *A Companion to the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Pauline Stafford, pp. 446–58 [includes AS]

Tinti, Francesca, see sect. 5*b* [cartularies and later AS diplomatic]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Tolstoy, Nikolai, 'When and Where Was *Armes Prydein*?', *Studia Celtica* 42 (2008), 145–9 [esp. on AS–Welsh relations in the tenth century]

Townend, Matthew, 'Knútr and the Cult of St Óláfr: Poetry and Patronage in Eleventh-Century Norway and England', *Viking and Med. Scandinavia* 1 (2005), 251–79

Treharne, Elaine, see sect. 3*ci* [Exeter in eleventh century]

Tyler, Elizabeth M., see sect. 4*bvi* with '*Vita Ædwardi regis*' [Wilton Abbey and 'politics of poetry']

van Houts, Elisabeth, 'Edward and Normandy', *Edward the Confessor: the Man and the Legend*, ed. Richard Mortimer, pp. 63–76

van Kempen, Ad F. J., 'The Mercian Connection, Harold Godwineson's Ambitions, Diplomacy and Channel-Crossing, 1056–1066', *History* (London, Hist. Assoc.) 94, 2–19

Vezin, Jean, see sect. 5*b* ['forms of profession' dated to the period 1072–88]

Wei, Xiangdong, and Andrew Wareham, see sect. 6*d* with 'Domesday Book' [taxation and economy]

Whaley, Diana, 'Skaldic Poetry', *A Companion to Old Norse–Icelandic Literature and Culture*, ed. Rory McTurk, pp. 479–502 [esp. for patronage of Cnut]

Wickham, Chris, 'Problems in Doing Comparative History', *Challenging the Boundaries of Medieval History*, ed. Patricia Skinner, pp. 5–28 [esp. on later AS aristocracy, citing *Domesday Book*, *Liber Eliensis* and other sources]

Wooding, Jonathan M., 'The Medieval and Early Modern Cult of St Brendan', *Saints' Cults in the Celtic World*, ed. Steve Boardman *et al.* [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 180–204 [citing slight evidence of a later AS cult, including an eleventh-century calendar entry and several central med. relic-lists, sect. 7]

Woolf, Alex, 'Scotland', *A Companion to the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Pauline Stafford, pp. 251–67 [includes AS]

d. Classified subjects

ANNALES CAMBRIAE

Davies, John Reuben, 'Bishop Kentigern among the Britons', *Saints' Cults in the Celtic World*, ed. Steve Boardman *et al.* [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 66–90 [sect. 2; also esp. on later Anglo-Scottish border, in sect. 4]

BAYEUX 'TAPESTRY'

Allen, Valerie, 'On the Nature of Things in the Bayeux Tapestry and its World', *The Bayeux Tapestry*, ed. Martin K. Foys *et al.*, pp. 51–70

Bauduin, Pierre, 'Autour de la Tapisserie de Bayeux. Conquêtes, identités et légitimation', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Sylvette Lemagnen, pp. 28–43

Baylé, Maylis, see sect. 5*c*

Beech, George T., 'Noms de personnes, noms de lieux, noms de peuples dans la Tapisserie de Bayeux: une perspective française', *CCM* 51 (2008), 201–11

Bouet, Pierre, see sect. 6*c* [Eng., Norman and Scandinavian relations up to the Battle of Hastings]

Brilliant, Richard, 'Making Sounds Visible in the Bayeux Tapestry', *The Bayeux Tapestry*,

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

ed. Martin K. Foys *et al.*, pp. 71–84 [see esp. on Gneuss no. 422, and on Eadwine psalter, and also on Guy of Amiens, *Carmen de Hastingae proelio*]

Brown, Shirley Ann, '*Auctoritas, consilium et auxilium*: Images of Authority in Bayeux Tapestry', *The Bayeux Tapestry*, ed. Martin K. Foys *et al.*, pp. 25–35

see also sect. 1 [popular reception]

Burt, Richard, see sect. 1 [cinematic treatments]

Caviness, Madeline H., 'Anglo-Saxon Women, Norman Knights and a "Third Sex" in the Bayeux Embroidery', *The Bayeux Tapestry*, ed. Martin K. Foys *et al.*, pp. 85–118 [also for Gneuss no. 315 ('Old English Illustrated Hexateuch')]

Dillmann, François-Xavier, 'Les figures de proue de la Tapisserie de Bayeux et les traditions nautiques de la Scandinavie ancienne', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Sylvette Lemagnen, pp. 176–93

Foys, Martin K., 'Pulling the Arrow Out: the Legend of Harold's Death and the Bayeux Tapestry', *The Bayeux Tapestry*, ed. Foys *et al.*, pp. 158–75

Foys, Martin K., Karen Eileen Overbey and Dan Terkla, 'Introduction: Fifty Years of (Re)Producing the Bayeux Tapestry', *The Bayeux Tapestry*, ed. Foys *et al.*, pp. xii–xvi

Foys, Martin K., Karen Eileen Overbey and Dan Terkla, ed., *The Bayeux Tapestry: New Interpretations* (Woodbridge)

Frugoni, Chiara, 'La grammatica dei gesti. Qualche riflessione', *SettSpol* 52 (2005), 895–939 [esp. on 'Isti mirant stellam' panel; 'Discussione', pp. 937–9]

Gräslund, Anne-Sofie, 'Les chiens de la Tapisserie de Bayeux. Quelques éléments de réflexion', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Sylvette Lemagnen, pp. 132–45

Lemagnen, Sylvette, 'The Bayeux Tapestry through the Centuries', *Med. World* 4 (1992), 3–6

'Conclusions', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Lemagnen, pp. 259–61

see also sect. 9*ji* [links to early Scandinavian needlework]

Lemagnen, Sylvette, ed., *La Tapisserie de Bayeux: une chronique des temps vikings? Actes du Colloque international de Bayeux, 29 et 30 mars 2007* (Bonsecours)

Lewis, Michael John, 'Embroidery Errors in the Bayeux Tapestry and Their Relevance for Understanding its Design and Production', *The Bayeux Tapestry*, ed. Martin K. Foys *et al.*, pp. 130–40 [includes review of evidence for Eng. origin]

Neveux, François, see sect. 6*c* [Harald Hardrada and Bayeux 'tapestry']

Ney, Agneta, see sect. 9*ji*

Overbey, Karen Eileen, 'Taking Place: Reliquaries and Territorial Authority in the Bayeux Embroidery', *The Bayeux Tapestry*, ed. Martin K. Foys *et al.*, pp. 36–50

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., 'Behind the Bayeux Tapestry', *The Bayeux Tapestry*, ed. Martin K. Foys *et al.*, pp. 119–29

see also sect. 9*ji* [ornamental depictions of animals]

Pastan, Elizabeth Carson, see sect. 1 [Montfaucon and Bayeux 'tapestry']

Pastan, Elizabeth Carson, and Stephen D. White, 'Problematizing Patronage: Odo of Bayeux and the Bayeux Tapestry', *The Bayeux Tapestry*, ed. Martin K. Foys *et al.*, pp. 1–24

Renaud, Jean, see sect. 1 [mod. Danish lit. treatments]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Ridel, Élisabeth, 'Les navires de la Tapisserie de Bayeux à la lumière du vocabulaire nautique normand', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Sylvette Lemagnen, pp. 208–27

Rieth, Eric, see sect. 9*gii* [nautical imagery and its archaeol. background]

Terkla, Dan, 'The Bayeux Tapestry: a Selective Bibliography', *The Bayeux Tapestry*, ed. Martin K. Foys *et al.*, pp. 176–210

'From *Hastingus* to Hastings and Beyond: Inexorable Inevitability on the Bayeux Tapestry', *The Bayeux Tapestry*, ed. Martin K. Foys *et al.*, pp. 141–57

DOMESDAY BOOK

Beresford, Guy, *Caldecote: the Development and Desertion of a Hertfordshire Village*, Soc. for Med. Archaeol., Monograph 28 ([Leeds]) [evidence for the Late Saxon phase is drawn principally from Domesday Book]

Edwards, A. S. G., see sect. 5*a* [witness on vellum strip, *c.* 1086]

King, Vanessa, 'Share and Share Alike? Bishops and Their Cathedral Chapters: the Domesday Evidence', *ANS* 28 (2006 for 2005), 138–52

Lovelace, David, 'Woods and Trees', *Landscape Origins of the Wye Valley*, ed. Heather Hurley [see sect. 9*bii*], pp. 81–98 [includes evidence from Domesday Book]

Martin, Edward, 'Not so Common Fields: the Making of the East Anglian Landscape', *Recent Approaches to the Archaeology of Land Allotment*, ed. Adrian M. Chadwick, BAR International Ser. 1875 (Oxford, 2008), pp. 342–71 [includes the early med. period, mainly drawing on evidence from Domesday Book]

Roffe, David, 'Domesday Now', *ANS* 28 (2006 for 2005), 168–87

'Wallingford in Domesday Book and Beyond', *The Origins of the Borough of Wallingford*, ed. K. S. B. Keats-Rohan and Roffe [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 27–51

Thorn, F. R., 'Kelston in Domesday Book', *Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist.* 152, 139–51

Wei, Xiangdong, and Andrew Wareham, 'Taxation and the Economy in Late Eleventh-Century England: Reviving the Domesday Regression Debate', *ANS* 29 (2007 for 2006), 214–27

GILDAS

George, Karen, *Gildas's 'De excidio Britonum' and the Early British Church*, Stud. in Celtic Hist. 26 (Woodbridge)

Mazzini, Innocenzo, 'Latino romanobarbarico: ultimi venti anni', *Romanobarbarica* 18 (2003–5), 195–222 [sect. 1.3; also for Ælfric Bata *et al.*, sects. 1.2.3.4–5]

Turner, Peter, 'Identity in Gildas's *De excidio et conquestu Britanniae*', *CMCS* 58, 29–48

GODODDIN

Koch, John Thomas, ed., *The 'Gododdin' of Aneirin: Text and Context from Dark-Age North Britain – Historical Introduction, Reconstructed Text, Translation, Notes* (Cardiff, 1997) [includes AS; see esp. *ad indicem*]

GOSCELIN

Emons-Nijenhuis, Wieje, see sect. 1 ['Wilton Chronicle' and figure of Wulfthryth]

Karkov, Catherine E., 'Pictured in the Heart: the Ediths at Wilton', *Intertexts*, ed.

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 273–85 [*Liber confortatorius* and hagiography on Edith; also for *Vita Ædwardi regis*]

O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien, 'Goscelin, the *Liber confortatorius* and the Library of Peterborough', *Poetry, Place and Gender*, ed. Catherine E. Karkov [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 151–70

Rohmann, Gregor, 'The Invention of Dancing Mania: Frankish Christianity, Platonic Cosmology and Bodily Expressions in Sacred Space', *Med. Hist. Jnl* (New Delhi) 12, 13–45 [*Vita S. Edithae*, in sect. 5]

Webber, Teresa, see sect. 5*d* [Goscelin and later eleventh-century book collections]

HISTORIA BRITTONUM

Breeze, Andrew, 'Where Was *Historia Brittonum*'s *Mare Frenessicum*?', *NH* 46, 133–6

Meecham-Jones, Simon, 'Where Was Wales? The Erasure of Wales in Medieval English Culture', *Authority and Subjugation in Writing of Medieval Wales*, ed. Ruth Kennedy and Meecham-Jones (Basingstoke, 2008), pp. 27–56 [also for Gildas and Bede]

Plassmann, Alheydis, 'Herkunft und Abstammung im Frühmittelalter', *Zeitschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Lingusitik: LiLi* 147 (2007), 9–39 [also esp. for Bede; also for *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, and for Asser *et al.*]

see also sect. 4*bii*

Poucet, Jacques, 'L'origine troyenne des peuples d'Occident au Moyen Âge et à la Renaissance. Un exemple de parenté imaginaire et d'idéologie politique', *Études classiques* 72 (2004), 75–107 [in sect. 3]

Tolstoy, Nikolai, 'Geoffrey of Monmouth and the Merlin Legend', *Arthurian Lit.* 25 (2008), 1–42 [in sect. 6]

7. NUMISMATICS

Allen, Martin, 'England, Wales and Scotland: Medieval', *Survey of Numismatic Research 2002–2007*, ed. Michel Amandry and Donal Bateson, International Assoc. of Professional Numismatists, Special Publ. 15 (Glasgow), pp. 269–81

[Anon.], 'New Light on King Alfred's Winchester', *CA* 230, 7 [discovery of an Alfredian silver penny]

Archibald, Marion M., Elizabeth J. E. Pirie, Lisa M. Wastling, Ian Panter and Nicola Rogers, 'The Anglo-Saxon Coins, Mensuration Weights and Ingots', *Life and Economy at Early Medieval Flixborough*, ed. D. H. Evans and Christopher Loveluck [see sect. 9*ciii*], pp. 402–24

Bircher, J., see below with Young, D. E. Y., ed. [Hammer Cross penny of Edward the Confessor]

Blackburn, Mark, 'The Coin-Finds', *Means of Exchange*, ed. Dagfinn Skre, pp. 29–74 [Kaupang]

'Crosses and Conversion: the Iconography of the Coinage of Viking York *ca.* 900', *Cross and Culture in Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Karen Louise Jolly, Catherine E. Karkov and Sarah Larratt Keefer (Morgantown, WV, 2008), pp. 172–200

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

'Presidential Address: Currency under the Vikings, Part 4 – the Dublin Coinage *c.* 995–*c.* 1050', *BNJ* 78 (2008), 111–37 [includes discussion of AS coinage in Dublin; see also for Eng. influence on earliest Irish coinage]

'Norwich (40 Fishergate), Norfolk, 2005', *NChron* 168 (2009 for 2008), 411–12 [hoard includes four sceattas and, possibly, one gold-plated Merovingian coin; deposited *c.* 700]

'Presidential Address: Currency under the Vikings, Part 5 – the Scandinavian Achievement and Legacy', *BNJ* 79, 43–71

Bogucki, Mateusz, 'Two Northumbrian Stycas of Eanred and Æthelred II from Early Medieval Truso in Poland', *BNJ* 79, 34–42

Brown, I. David, and William N. Clarke, 'On the Duration of the Late Saxon and Norman Coinage Periods', *NCirc* 116, 298–9

Burnett, Laura, 'Favourite Finds of the Year', *Sussex Past and Present* 119, 8 [includes a penny of Cynethryth, queen consort of Offa]

Cardon, Thibault, Jens Christian Moesgaard, Richard Prot and Philippe Schiesser, 'Le premier trésor monétaire de type viking en France', *Revue numismatique* 164 (2008), 21–40 [includes imitative Alfredian pennies from the Danelaw]

Chester-Kadwell, Mary, see sect. 9*bii* [finds of coins in Norf.]

Colman, F., 'Philology Matters to Early Anglo-Saxon Money Matters', *BNJ* 78 (2008), 32–7

Coupland, Simon, 'Un témoin numismatique de la présence des vikings en Normandie?', *Bulletin de la Société française de numismatique* 63 (2007), 69–70 [includes AS]

Department of Culture, Media and Sport (Great Britain), Treasure Trove Reviewing Committee, *Annual Report 1996–97* (London, 1998) [includes AS coins from Severn Stoke, Worcs. (no. 19); Framingham Earl, Norf. (nos. 20–21); and Thornage, Norf. (no. 30)]

Department of National Heritage (Great Britain), Treasure Trove Reviewing Committee, *Annual Report 1994–95* (London, 1995) [includes AS coins from Woodham Walter, Essex (no. 14); Framingham Earl, Norf. (no. 15); and Corringham, Lincs.]

Annual Report 1995–96 (London, 1996) [includes AS coins from Bedale, North Yorks. (no. 17); Duddington, Northants. (no. 18); and Swaffham, Norf. (no. 26)]

Eaglen, R. J., 'The Mint at Huntingdon', *Records of Huntingdonshire* 1.10 (1980), 7–11

Friedland, Sarah Nelly, and Wilhelm Hollstein, 'Der Schatz im Acker. Ein Hacksilberfund des 11. Jahrhunderts aus Cortnitz, Stadt Weissenberg (Lkr. Bautzen)', *Arbeits- und Forschungsberichte zur sächsischen Bodendenkmalpflege* 50 (2009 for 2008), 211–29 [this hacksilver hoard includes a fragmentary penny of Eadmund I]

Gannon, Anna, '"... And pretty coins all in a row"', *ASSAH* 16, 13–17 [esp. on the iconography of early eighth-century sceattas]

Griffiths, David, see sect. 9*f* [coins and 'beach-market' sites]

Jarrett, Jonathan, 'Digitizing Numismatics: Getting the Fitzwilliam Coins to the World-Wide Web', *Heroic Age* 12 [treats AS coins in the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge; online]

Kelleher, Richard, and Ian Leins, 'Roman, Medieval and Later Coins from the Vintry, City of London', *NChron* 168, 167–240

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Kilger, Christoph, 'Kaupang from Afar: Aspects of the Interpretation of Dirham Finds in Northern and Eastern Europe between the Late Eighth and Early Tenth Centuries', *Means of Exchange*, ed. Dagfinn Skre, pp. 199–252 [includes AS]

Leahy, Kevin, ed., see sect. 9*f*

Lyon, Stewart, 'Southwark *crux* and *burh*s', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 363 (2002), 3–4 [a new mint at Southwark (London) emerging in the 990s]

Lyons, A., and W. MacKay, 'The Lunettes Coinage of Alfred the Great', *BNJ* 78 (2008), 38–110

McCammon, A. L. T., *Silver Heads, Royal Tales: Images of Monarchy and the Silver Penny* (London, 2008) [includes illustrations reproducing royally promulgated depictions of AS rulers from Eadberht, king of Northumbrians, to Harold II Godwinson]

MacKay, William, 'A Lost Burgred Moneyer Rediscovered and New Type for Archbishop Iænberht', *NCirc* 117, 50

MacKay, William, and Adrian Lyons, 'A Lunettes Penny from Loch Lomond and a New Lunettes Moneyer for Alfred', *NCirc* 117, 8–9

Marsden, Adrian, with Giles Emery, see sect. 9*b* [possible AS imitation of emperor-portrait on Late Roman coin]

Metcalf, D. M., 'Betwixt Sceattas and Offa's Pence: Mint-Attributions and the Chronology of a Recession', *BNJ* 79, 1–33

Moesgaard, Jens Christian, 'L'importation de monnaies étrangères dans l'empire carolingien', *Bulletin de la Société française de numismatique* 63 (2008), 170–2 [includes AS coins]

'La monnaie au temps de Guillaume le Conquérant', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Sylvette Lemagnen [see sect. 6*d* with 'Bayeux "tapestry" '], pp. 88–99 [coins of the Anglo-Saxons and the Normans]

'Les deniers de Saint-Ouen de Rouen (X^{e} siècle)', *Bulletin de la société française de numismatique* 64, 242–6 [includes discussion of dating of Terslev hoard, comprising a large AS element]

Naismith, Rory, 'An Offa You Can't Refuse? Eighth-Century Mercian Titulature on Coins and in Charters', *Quaestio Insularis* (Cambridge) 7 (2007 for 2006), 89–118 [includes remarks on S 34, 49, 54–63, 105, 108, 110–11, 132, 139, 155, 1183–4 and 1178, among others]

'Anglo-Saxon Coin Design', *CCNB Newsletter: the Newsletter of the Coordinating Committee for Numismatics in Britain* 44 (2008), 2–3

'An Eighteenth-Century Single-Find of Offa from Regensburg?', *NCirc* 116 (2008), 115–16

'A New Moneyer for Egbert of Wessex's West Saxon Mint', *NCirc* 116 (2008), 192–4 [Weohthun, also known for the coinage of Beorhtric]

'Tribrach Pennies of Eadberht "Præn" of Kent and Eadwald of East Anglia', *BNJ* 78 (2008), 216–22

'A New Canterbury Type for Egbert of Wessex', *NCirc* 117, 8–9

Naylor, John, ed., 'Early Medieval Coins', *Portable Antiquities and Treasure Annual Report 2007*, ed. Michael Lewis (London), pp. 193–5 and 425–6 [single finds]

Payne, Naomi, and Anna Booth, see sect. 9*b* [Series E sceat]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Rispling, Gert, Mark Blackburn and Kenneth Jonsson, 'Catalogue of the Coins', *Means of Exchange*, ed. Dagfinn Skre, pp. 75–93 [Kaupang; includes AS coins]

Saccocci, Andrea, 'Il ripostiglio dall'area "Galli Tassi" di Lucca e la cronologia delle emissioni pavesi e lucchesi di X secolo', *Bollettino di numismatica* 36–9 (2002), 167–204 [hoard of 960s including three pennies of Edgar]

Schichler, Roert L., see sect. 6*c* [coinage of Cnut]

Scott, Wendy, see sect. 9*b* [penny dated to 895–902]

Skre, Dagfinn, ed., *Means of Exchange: Dealing with Silver in the Viking Age*, Kaupang Excavation Project, Publ. Ser. 2 [= Norske oldfunn 23] (Aarhus and Oslo, 2007)

Smart, Veronica, see sect. 8 [continental moneyers and tenth-century AS coins]

Stuttard, David, see sect. 9*a* [sub-Roman coin hoards]

Williams, Gareth, 'Burgred "Lunette" Type E Reconsidered', *BNJ* 78 (2008), 222–7

'The Coins from the Vale of York Viking Hoard: Preliminary Report', *BNJ* 78 (2008), 228–34 [found in 2006; comprises 617 AS, Anglo-Viking, Carolingian and Islamic coins, deposited *c.* 927–9]

'Coin Hoards 2009', *NChron* 169, 350–3 [includes reports treating seven AS-period hoards]

Williams, Gareth, and Barry Ager, 'Viking Tales', *Brit. Museum Mag.* 65, 42–5 [on Viking silver hoards]

Williams, G[areth], *et al.*, 'Coin Hoards 2006', *NChron* 168 (2008), 412–14 [includes reports treating four AS-period hoards]

Wills, Jan, and Jon Hoyle, 'Archaeological Review no. 32', *Trans. of the Bristol and Gloucester Archaeol. Soc.* 126 (2008), 173–91 [includes report of uncertain number of early AS coins found in excavation at Fairford, Glos.]

Young, D. E. Y., ed., 'Excavation of an Early Medieval Site at Brent Knoll, Somerset', *Somerset Archaeology and Natural History* 152, 105–37 [see report by J. Bircher, p. 124, for Hammer Cross penny of Edward the Confessor]

8. ONOMASTICS

Ahrens, Wolfgang, Sheila Embleton and André Lapierre, with Grant Smith and Maria Figueredo, ed., *Names in Multi-Lingual, Multi-Cultural and Multi-Ethnic Contact: Proceedings of the Twenty-Third International Congress of Onomastic Sciences, August 17–22, 2008, York University, Toronto, Canada* (Toronto) [publ. on CD-ROM, and online at pi.library.yorku.ca/dspace/handle/10315/2901]

Andersson, Thorsten, 'Germanische Personennamen vor indogermanischen Hintergrund', *Namen des Frühmittelalters als sprachliche Zeugnisse und als Geschichtsquellen*, ed. Albrecht Greule and Matthias Springer, pp. 9–25 [esp. on *Wulfstān* and *Æthelstān*, in sects. 1–2]

Bassett, Steven, '*Prestetone*: the Land of the Clerics of Wootton Wawen (Warwickshire)', *The Church in English Place-Names*, ed. Eleanor Quinton, pp. 23–38

Beech, George, 'How England Got its Name (1014–1030)', *Nouvelle revue d'onomastique* 51, 17–52

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Bierbaumer, Peter, and Helmut W. Klug, ed., see sect. 2*ai* [names of plants]
Blackburn, David, 'Foxholes, Pendle and Ryelands', *JEPNS* 41, 127–9
Breen, Nathan A., see sect. 3*bii* [legal texts and the name Wealhtheow]
Breeze, Andrew, 'The Name of Bernicia', *AntJ* 89, 73–9
'The Norse–Irish and Antrobus, Cheshire', *NH* 46, 141–2
see also sect. 4*bii* [*Castella* in Bede], sect. 6*d* with '*Historia Brittonum*' [on '*Mare Frenessicum*'] and sect. 9*cv* [Bamburgh]
Briggs, Keith, 'Clare, Clere and Clères', *JEPNS* 41, 7–25
'The Distribution of Distance of Certain Place-Name Types to Roman Roads', *Nomina* 32, 43–57
'OE and ME *cunte* in Place-Names', *JEPNS* 41, 26–39
Briggs, Rob, 'Thursley, Thunor and Thirteenth-Century Pipe Rolls', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 416, 17–19 [using late med. personal names to elucidate the place-name *Thursley*]
see also sect. 9*cii* [Guildford Park]
Broderick, George, 'Mam Tor', *JEPNS* 41, 41–8
'The Names for Britain and Ireland Revisited', *BN* 44, 151–72
Brylla, Eva, and Mats Wahlberg, with Dieter Kremer *et al.*, ed., see sect. 11 [fourth publ. vol. of proceedings from Twenty-First International Congress of Onomastic Sciences]
Cameron, Jean, with Paul Cavill, 'Lowdham, Thurgarton Wapentake, Nottinghamshire', *JEPNS* 41, 49–56
Coates, Richard, 'The Place-Name Antrobus Again: a Comment', *NH* 46, 327
'Reflections on Some Major Lincolnshire Place-Names, Part Two: Ness Wapentake to Yarborough', *JEPNS* 41, 57–102
Cox, Barrie, *The Place-Names of Leicestershire*, IV: *Gartree Hundred*, EPNS 84 (Nottingham)
'A Note on a Guthlac's Stone', *JEPNS* 41, 130–2
Draper, Simon, '*Burh* Place-Names in Anglo-Saxon England', *JEPNS* 41, 103–18
Edmonds, Fiona, 'Personal Names and the Cult of Patrick in Eleventh-Century Strathclyde and Northumbria', *Saints' Cults in the Celtic World*, ed. Steve Boardman *et al.* [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 42–65
see also sect. 6*a* [second item; Huxley Viking hoard]
Faith, Rosamond, see sect. 6*a* [place-name evidence for land ownership and labour]
Forster, Elizabeth, see sect. 6*b* [battle of *Aclea*]
Fridell, Staffan, 'Fornengelska *meresteall* och fornsvenska **marstall*. En nordvästgermanks sammansättning?', *Ortnamnssällskapets i Uppsala årsskrift* 2008, 37–42 [see further following item]
'Old English *meresteall* and Old Swedish **marstall*: a Northwest Germanic Compound and Place Name Element?', *Names in Multi-Lingual, Multi-Cultural and Multi-Ethnic Contact*, ed. Wolfgang Ahrens *et al.*, pp. 434–8 [see further preceding item]
Goormachtigh, Michael, and Anthony Durham, 'Kentish Place Names – Were They Ever Celtic?', *AC* 129, 279–93 [includes suggestion that place-names traditionally considered Celtic might be viewed as proto-Eng., or Belgic]
Gower, Graham, 'Surrey under Threat: Saxon Look-Outs along Stane Street', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 417, 3–7 [concerning the place-name element *tot* 'look-out place']

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Greule, Albrecht, and Matthias Springer, ed., *Namen des Frühmittelalters als sprachliche Zeugnisse und als Geschichtsquellen*, Ergänzungsbände zum *RGA* 66 (Berlin)

Grünzweig, Friedrich E., see sect. 2*ai* [early Germanic place-names]

Hooke, Della, see sect. 2*ai* [names of trees in AS diplomatic]

Hough, Carole, 'Dictionary of Place-Names', *The Oxford History of English Lexicography*, ed. A. P. Cowie [see sect. 2*ai*], II, 94–121 [includes OE, esp. in sect. 3.3.3]

'Eccles in English and Scottish Place-Names', *The Church in English Place-Names*, ed. Eleanor Quinton, pp. 109–24

'Bibliography 2008', *JEPNS* 41, 142–8

'Bibliography for 2008', *Nomina* 32, 195–207

Insley, John, 'Kontinentalgermanische Personennamen in England in altenglischer Zeit', *Namen des Frühmittelalters als sprachliche Zeugnisse und als Geschichtsquellen*, ed. Albrecht Greule and Matthias Springer, pp. 27–42

James, Alan G., '**Eglēs/Eclēs* and the Formation of Northumbria', *The Church in English Place-Names*, ed. Eleanor Quinton, pp. 125–50

'Holbrook, Db', *JEPNS* 41, 133

'A Note on the Place-Name Dreva, Stobo, Peeblesshire', *Jnl of Scottish Name Stud.* 3, 121–6

Lennon, Ben, '*Lēah* Names in the Anglo-Saxon Charters of Wiltshire', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Soc. Mag.* 102, 175–87

Oosthuizen, Susan, 'Field-Names in Reconstructing Late Anglo-Saxon Agricultural Land-Use in the Bourn Valley, West Cambridgeshire', *Recent Approaches to the Archaeology of Land Allotment*, ed. Adrian M. Chadwick, BAR International Ser. 1875 (Oxford, 2008), pp. 323–40

Padel, O. J., 'Two Devonshire Place-Names', *JEPNS* 41, 119–26

see also sect. 6*c* [Bodmin manumissions]

Pickles, Thomas, '*Biscopes-tūn*, *muneca-tūn* and *prēosta-tūn*: Dating, Significance and Distribution', *The Church in English Place-Names*, ed. Eleanor Quinton, pp. 39–107

see also sect. 6*a* [*Ingetlingum* and *Suthgedling*]

Probert, Duncan, 'Two Devonshire Cheritons', *The Church in English Place-Names*, ed. Eleanor Quinton, pp. 15–22

Quinton, Eleanor, ed., *The Church in English Place-Names*, EPNS extra ser. 4 (Nottingham)

Reed, Michael F., see sect. 9*gi* [first item; Norwich]

Russell, Paul, '"Ye shall know them by their names": Names and Identity among the Irish and the English', *PBA* 157, 99–111

Smart, Veronica, 'Economic Migrants? Continental Moneyers' Names on the Tenth-Century English Coinage', *Nomina* 32, 113–56

Smith, Gavin, 'Leith Hill and *hlith*', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 415, 17–18

'On *-dic* as Agger, and Frithuwold's Sub-Kingdom of Surrey', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 413, 18–19

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

9. ARCHAEOLOGY

a. General and miscellaneous

Arnoux, Mathieu, see sect. 6*c* [water-mills]

Bailey, Richard N., 'Anglo-Saxon Art: Some Forms, Orderings and Their Meanings', *ASSAH* 16, 18–30

Baker, Sera, Martyn Allen, Sarah Middle and Kristopher Poole, ed., *Food and Drink in Archaeology, 1: University of Nottingham Postgraduate Conference 2007* (Totnes, 2008)

Baker, Sera, Anne Gray, Kay Lakin, Richard Madgwick, Kristopher Poole and Michela Sandias, ed., *Food and Drink in Archaeology, 2: University of Nottingham Postgraduate Conference 2008* (Totnes)

Bayley, Justine, and Jacqui Watson, 'Emerging from the Appendices: the Contributions of Scientific Examination and Analysis to Medieval Archaeology', *Reflections: Fifty Years of Medieval Archaeology*, ed. Roberta Gilchrist and Andrew Reynolds, pp. 363–81

Bennet, Mark, ed., 'Archaeology in Lincolnshire 2005–2006', *Lincolnshire Hist. and Archaeol.* 41 (2006), 52–66 [includes AS]

Bennett, A[lison], ed., 'Archaeology in Essex 2007', *Essex Archaeol. and Hist.* 39 (2009 for 2008), 172–98 [includes AS]

Bennett, Alison, and Richard Havis, ed., 'Archaeology in Essex 2006', *Essex Archaeol. and Hist.* 38 (2009 for 2007), 166–90 [includes AS]

Campbell, Ewan, see sect. 9*iii* [early AS and Gaelic interaction in Scotland]

Canterbury Archaeological Trust, 'Canterbury Archaeological Trust Interim Reports', *AC* 129, 366–73 [includes AS]

Capper, Morn, 'The Practical Implications of Interdisciplinary Approaches: Research in Anglo-Saxon East Anglia', *Approaching Interdisciplinarity*, ed. Zoë Devlin and Caroline N. J. Holas-Clark, pp. 10–23

Cramp, Rosemary, 'Milestones in Early Medieval Archaeology over the Last Fifty Years', *Reflections: Fifty Years of Medieval Archaeology*, ed. Roberta Gilchrist and Andrew Reynolds, pp. 47–63

Cunningham, Penny, Julia Heeb and Roeland Paardekooper, ed., *Experiencing Archaeology by Experiment: Proceedings of the Experimental Archaeology Conference, Exeter 2007* (Oxford, 2008)

Devlin, Zoë L., 'Approaching Interdisciplinarity', *Approaching Interdisciplinarity*, ed. Devlin and Caroline N. J. Holas-Clark, pp. 72–5 [summarizing the papers in this vol., which treat early med. Britain]

Devlin, Zoë [L.], and Caroline N. J. Holas-Clark, ed., *Approaching Interdisciplinarity: Archaeology, History and the Study of Early Medieval Britain,* c. *400–1100*, BAR Brit. Ser. 486 (Oxford)

Dickinson, Tania M., 'Medium and Message in Early Anglo-Saxon Animal Art: Some Observations on the Contexts of Salin's Style I in England', *ASSAH* 16, 1–12 [a stud. of artefact types and cemetery contexts]

Draper, Simon, compiler, 'Excavation and Fieldwork in Wiltshire 2007', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Soc. Mag.* 102, 331–8 [includes AS]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Fields, Nic, *Rome's Saxon Shore: Coastal Defences of Roman Britain AD 250–500*, Fortress 56 (Oxford and New York, 2006) [relevant to the AS migrations]

Gaimster, Märit, and Kieran O'Conor, with Rory Sherlock, ed., 'Medieval Britain and Ireland in 2008', *MA* 53, 327–82 [general ed. Neil Christie; includes Portable Antiquities Scheme report compiled and ed. by John Naylor, Kevin Leahy and Geoff Egan]

Gardiner, Mark, and Stephen Rippon, 'Looking to the Future of Medieval Archaeology', *Reflections: Fifty Years of Medieval Archaeology*, ed. Roberta Gilchrist and Andrew Reynolds, pp. 65–75

Gelichi, Sauro, 'Infrastrutture marittime nell'alto Medioevo. Una prospettiva archeologica', *SettSpol* 55 (2008), 283–317 [includes AS, in sect. 3; 'Discussione', pp. 315–17]

Gerrard, Christopher, 'The Society for Medieval Archaeology: the Early Years (1956–62)', *Reflections: Fifty Years of Medieval Archaeology*, ed. Roberta Gilchrist and Andrew Reynolds, pp. 23–45

'Tribes and Territories, People and Places: Fifty Years of Medieval Archaeology in Britain', *Reflections: Fifty Years of Medieval Archaeology*, ed. Roberta Gilchrist and Andrew Reynolds, pp. 79–112

Gilchrist, Roberta, 'Medieval Archaeology and Theory: a Disciplinary Leap of Faith', *Reflections: Fifty Years of Medieval Archaeology*, ed. Gilchrist and Andrew Reynolds, pp. 385–408 [the influence of theoretical archaeol., and its relevance to the med. period]

Gilchrist, Roberta, and Andrew Reynolds, 'Introduction: "the Elephant in the Room" and Other Tales of Medieval Archaeology', *Reflections: Fifty Years of Medieval Archaeology*, ed. Gilchrist and Reynolds, pp. 1–7 [a hist. of the subject from the 1950s on]

Gilchrist, Roberta, and Andrew Reynolds, ed., *Reflections: Fifty Years of Medieval Archaeology 1957–2007*, Soc. for Med. Archaeol., Monograph 30 (Leeds)

Griffiths, David, 'The Archaeological Background', *The Huxley Viking Hoard*, ed. James Graham-Campbell and Robert Philpott [see sect. 9*b*], pp. 13–23

Gurney, David, and Richard Hoggett, ed., 'Excavations and Surveys in Norfolk in 2007', *Norfolk Archaeol.* 45.3 (2008), 441–52 [includes AS]

Holas-Clark, Caroline, 'Archaeology, History and Economics: Exploring Everyday Life in Anglian Deira', *Approaching Interdisciplinarity*, ed. Zoë Devlin and Holas-Clark, pp. 24–7

Horne, Barry, ed., 'Bedfordshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 39, 1–14 [includes AS]

'Buckinghamshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 39, 14–26 [includes AS, esp. an extensive cemetery at Wolverton]

'Oxfordshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 39, 33–71 [includes AS; see esp. on a settlement at Kirtlington]

Kazanski, Michel, and Patrick Périn, 'Identité ethnique en Gaule à l'époque des Grandes Migrations et des royaumes barbares. Étude de cas archéologiques', *Antiquités nationales* 39 (2008), 181–216 [includes evidence of contact with AS England]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Livarda, Alexandra, 'New Temptations? Olive, Cherry and Mulberry in Roman and Medieval Europe', *Food and Drink in Archaeology* I, ed. Sera Baker *et al.*, pp. 73–83 [includes early med. England]

Lyons, Tom, Elizabeth Shepherd Popescu and Sarah Poppy, 'Fieldwork in Cambridgeshire 2008', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 98, 147–61 [includes AS]

McCarthy, Mike, 'Christianity in Northern Britain in the Late-Roman Period', *St Ninian and the Earliest Christianity in Scotland*, ed. Jane Murray [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 57–70 [includes AS]

Maloney, Cath, and Isabel Holroyd, *London Fieldwork and Publication Round-Up 2008*, London Archaeologist 12, suppl. 2 (London) [covers the extensive area of mod. London; includes AS]

Martin, Edward, Colin Pendleton and Judith Plouviez, 'Archaeology in Suffolk 2008', *Proc. of the Suffolk Inst. of Archaeol. and Hist.* 42.1, 61–88 [includes AS]

Ó Carragáin, Éamonn, see sect. 5*c* [lost AS panel-paintings]

Pesch, Alexandra, 'Germanische Tierstilkunst: Charakteristik und Wege zur Deutung', *Die Kunde* 58 (2009 for 2007), 221–36 [animal art and its interpretation]

Pollard, Justin, 'What Does the Staffordshire Hoard Mean to Historians?', *Hist. Today* 59.11, 3–4

Raffield, Benjamin, '"Plundering the territories in the manner of the heathens": Identifying Viking Age Battlefields in Britain', *Rosetta* 7 [online]

Renfrew, Colin, and Paul Bahn, see sect. 9*cv* [method in mod. archaeol., stressing Jorvik/York]

Reynolds, Rebecca, 'The Dynamics of Anglo-Saxon Fish Consumption', *Food and Drink in Archaeology* II, ed. Sera Baker *et al.*, pp. 113–16

Semple, Sarah, 'Recycling the Past: Ancient Monuments and Changing Meanings in Early Medieval Britain', *Antiquaries and Archaists: the Past in the Past, the Past in the Present*, ed. Megan Aldrich and Robert J. Wallis (Reading), pp. 29–45 [the re-use of earlier sites and monuments for various purposes by the Anglo-Saxons]

Serjeantson, D., and H. Rees, ed., *Food, Craft and Status in Medieval Winchester: the Plant and Animal Remains from the Suburbs and City Defences* (Winchester)

Stuttard, David, 'Fall of the Empire', *Brit. Museum Mag.* 65, 46–8 [archaeol. aspects of the end of Roman Britain, including coin hoards]

Sykes, Naomi, 'Animals, the Bones of Medieval Society', *Reflections: Fifty Years of Medieval Archaeology*, ed. Roberta Gilchrist and Andrew Reynolds, pp. 347–61

Thier, Katrin, see sect. 2*ai* [lexical stud. of terminology bearing on ships]

Wamers, Egon, 'Salins Stil II auf christlichen Gegenständen. Zur Ikonographie merowingerzeitlicher Kunst im 7. Jahrhundert', *Zeitschrift für Archäologie des Mittelalters* 36 (2009 for 2008), 33–71 [relevant to AS art generally, and including AS material]

'Behind Animals, Plants and Interlace: Salin's Style II on Christian Objects', *PBA* 157, 151–204 [western European evidence, including AS; includes comment on animal ornament in weaponry and costume, and on chrismals, reliquaries and other objects; see also esp. for zoomorphic interlace in illumination]

Williams, Howard, 'Anglo-Saxonism and Victorian Archaeology: William Wylie's Fairford Graves', *EME* 16 (2008), 49–88

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Wills, Jan, and Jon Hoyle, ed., 'Archaeological Review no. 32, 2007', *Trans. of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeol. Soc.* 126 (2009 for 2008), 173–91 [includes AS]

Wilson, David M., 'The Foundation and Early Years of the Society for Medieval Archaeology', *Reflections: Fifty Years of Medieval Archaeology*, ed. Roberta Gilchrist and Andrew Reynolds, pp. 11–21

Woolf, Alex, 'A Dialogue of the Deaf and the Dumb: Archaeology, History and Philology', *Approaching Interdisciplinarity*, ed. Zoë Devlin and Caroline N. J. Holas-Clark, pp. 3–9 [the crucial role of archaeol. in explaining the absorption of Britons into AS communities]

Yeates, Stephen, 'Could the British Be Older than Britain?', *Brit. Archaeol.* 104, 35–9 [considers the possibility of ethnic continuity in Glos., from the Dobunni to the Hwicce]

see also sect. 6*b* [Hwicce, esp. in connection with transition from Iron Age]

Zeepvat, Bob, [ed.], 'Archaeological Notes', *Records of Buckinghamshire* 49, 255–68 [includes notice of a large new AS cemetery at Wolverton]

b. Environment, landscape and agriculture

i. Environment

Bourdillon, J., see sect. 9*biii* [animal bone from wild species, area of Winchester]

Brunning, Richard, 'A millen[n]ium of Fishing Structures in Stert Flats, Bridgewater Bay, Inner Bristol Channel', *Archaeol. in the Severn Estuary* 18 (2008 for 2007), 67–83 [includes Late Saxon weirs]

Coy, J. P., see sect. 9*biii* [animal bone from wild species, area of Winchester]

Davies, Wendy, 'Thinking about the Welsh Environment a Thousand Years Ago', Davies, *Welsh History in the Early Middle Ages* [see sect. 6*a*], item XVII, 1–18 [includes AS; repr. of stud. publ. in 2001]

Fondrillon, Mélanie, 'À propos des recherches sur les terres noires urbaines. Dépasser le concept d'attente', *Archéologie médiévale* 39, 1–16 [includes discussion of the 'dark earth' phenomenon in AS England; with Eng. summary]

Green, F. J., 'Late Saxon, Medieval and Post-Medieval Plant Remains', *Food, Craft and Status in Medieval Winchester*, ed. D. Serjeantson and H. Rees [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 14–26

Kenward, Harry, *Northern Regional Review of Environmental Archaeology: Invertebrates in Archaeology in the North of England*, [Eng. Heritage], Research Dept. Report Ser. 12–2009 (Portsmouth) [includes AS and Anglo-Scandinavian evidence]

Livarda, Alexandra, see sect. 9*a* [olive, cherry and mulberry]

Reynolds, Rebecca, see sect. 9*a* [fish consumption]

Serjeantson, D., see sect. 9*cii* [Winchester area]

Serjeantson, D., and P. Smith, see sect. 9*biii* [animal bone from wild species, area of Winchester]

ii. Landscape

Bailey, Keith, 'Evidence for Anglo-Saxon Routeways and Icknield Way in Buckinghamshire', *Records of Buckinghamshire* 49, 239–44

Barker, Katherine, '"Lyme Regis is in Dorset, Uplyme is in Devon . . .": Thoughts

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Arising from the Research Seminar of September 2008', *Proc. of the Dorset Nat. Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.* 130, 223–7 [clarifies the early Dorset–Devon boundary at Lyme, including possible border control points]

Bouchard, Brian, 'Ashtead's Early Trackways', *Leatherhead and District Local Hist. Soc. Proc.* 7.3, 13–21 [includes the AS period]

Carlyle, Simon, and Rob Atkins, *Medieval Land Reclamation at Brayford Pool, Lincoln: Archaeological Excavation at the Brayford Centre, 2000*, BAR Brit. Ser. 498 (Oxford) [the earliest evidence, consisting of settlement waste, is of mid- to late-eleventh-century date]

Chester-Kadwell, Mary, *Early Anglo-Saxon Communities in the Landscape of Norfolk*, BAR Brit. Ser. 481 (Oxford) [settlements and cemeteries in the landscape; includes a gazetteer of early AS sites in Norf., and discussion of coin-finds]

Cunliffe, Barry, 'Continuity and Change in a Wessex Landscape', *PBA* 162, 161–210 [emphasis on the Danebury region; 'The End and the Beginning (AD 400–600)', sect. 7]

English, Judie, and Graham Brown, 'An Analytical Survey of the Earthworks near Old Shaw Farm, Alton Barnes', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Soc. Mag.* 102, 222–32 [includes AS]

Fenton-Thomas, Chris, 'Mobile and Enclosed Landscapes on the Yorkshire Wolds', *Recent Approaches to the Archaeology of Land Allotment*, ed. Adrian M. Chadwick, BAR International Ser. 1875 (Oxford, 2008), pp. 252–73 [includes early med.]

Gautier, Alban, see sect. 6*c* [game parks in Sussex]

Gilchrist, Roberta, and Andrew Reynolds, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Howe, Nicholas, 'Two Landscapes, Two Stories: Anglo-Saxon England and the United States', *Natures Past: the Environment and Human History*, ed. Paolo Squatriti, Comparative Stud. in Society and Hist. Book Ser. (Ann Arbor, MI), pp. 214–39

Hurley, Heather, ed., *Landscape Origins of the Wye Valley* (Almeley, Herefords., 2008) [the cover includes a subtitle, *Holme Lacy to Bridstow*]

Kenney, Scott, 'A Reappraisal of the Evidence for the "Northern Arm" of the Fleam Dyke at Fen Ditton', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 98, 69–72

Martin, Edward, see sect. 6*d* with 'Domesday Book' [East Anglia]

Miket, Roger, and Sarah Semple, *Yeavering: Rediscovering the Landscape of the Northumbrian Kings*, ed. Christopher Burgess, Archaeol. in Northumberland, Discovery Ser. 2 ([Morpeth]) [adjunct to travelling exhibition]

Oosthuizen, Susan, *Landscapes Decoded: the Origins and Development of Cambridgeshire's Medieval Fields*, Explorations in Local and Regional Hist. 1 (Hatfield, 2006) ['Anglo-Saxon', *ad indicem*]

Passmore, David G., and Clive Waddington, *Managing Archaeological Landscapes in Northumberland*, Till Tweed Stud. 1 (Oxford and Oakville, CT) [includes AS]

Reynolds, Andrew, 'Meaningful Landscapes: an Early Medieval Persepective', *Reflections: Fifty Years of Medieval Archaeology*, ed. Roberta Gilchrist and Reynolds, pp. 409–34

Richards, Julian D., John Naylor and Caroline Holas-Clark, 'Anglo-Saxon Landscape and Economy: Using Portable Antiquities to Study Anglo-Saxon and Viking Age England', *Internet Archaeol.* 25 (2008) [online]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Ripper, Susan, and Lynden P. Cooper, *The Hemington Bridges: the Excavation of Three Medieval Bridges at Hemington Quarry, near Castle Donington, Leicestershire*, Leicester Archaeol. Monograph 16 (Leicester) [the earliest bridge is dated to the late eleventh century, and is the most complete Saxo-Norman timber structure known in Britain]

Rippon, Stephen, 'Understanding the Medieval Landscape', *Reflections: Fifty Years of Medieval Archaeology*, ed. Roberta Gilchrist and Andrew Reynolds, pp. 227–54 [developments in med. landscape studies since the 1950s]

'"Uncommonly rich and fertile" or "not very salubrious"?', *Landscapes* 10.1, 39–60 [includes AS]

Roberts, Brian K., 'The Land of Werhale: Landscapes of Bede', *AAe* 37 (2008), 127–59 [the landscape between the rivers Tyne and Wear; includes a sect. on Benedict Biscop]

Sayer, Duncan, 'Medieval Waterways and Hydraulic Economics: Monasteries, Towns and the East Anglian Fen', *World Archaeol.* 41.1, 134–50 [includes AS]

Siraut, Mary, *Exmoor: the Making of an English Upland*, with a contribution by Rob Wilson-North (Chichester) [includes AS]

Tabor, Richard, see sect. 9*cii* [Cadbury Castle]

Williamson, Tom, 'Woodland and Champion: Farming, "the Social" and the Origins of Medieval Landscapes', *Recent Approaches to the Archaeology of Land Allotment*, ed. Adrian M. Chadwick, BAR International Ser. 1875 (Oxford, 2008), pp. 383–99

iii. Agriculture

Banham, Debby, see sect. 6*a* [Scandinavian settlement and AS agriculture]

Bourdillon, J., 'Late Saxon Animal Bone from the Northern and Eastern Suburbs and the City Defences', *Food, Craft and Status in Medieval Winchester*, ed. D. Serjeantson and H. Rees, pp. 55–81 [includes both domestic and wild species]

Clark, K. M., 'Pathologies of the Sheep', *Food, Craft and Status in Medieval Winchester*, ed. D. Serjeantson and H. Rees, pp. 158–65 [includes tenth- to eleventh-century evidence]

Coy, J. P., 'Late Saxon and Medieval Animal Bone from the Western Suburb', *Food, Craft and Status in Medieval Winchester*, ed. D. Serjeantson and H. Rees, pp. 27–54 [includes both domestic and wild species]

Oosthuizen, Susan, see sects. 8 [land-use in Cambs.] and 9*bii* [fields in Cambs.]

Serjeantson, D., see sect. 9*cii* [Winchester area]

Serjeantson, D., and H. Rees, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Serjeantson, D., and P. Smith, 'Medieval and Post-Medieval Animal Bone from the Northern and Eastern Suburbs and the City Defences', *Food, Craft and Status in Medieval Winchester*, ed. Serjeantson and H. Rees, pp. 82–157 [includes tenth- to eleventh-century evidence, and both domestic and wild species]

Wastling, Lisa M., and Patrick Ottaway, 'Cultivation, Crop Processing and Food Procurement', *Life and Economy at Early Medieval Flixborough*, ed. D. H. Evans and Christopher Loveluck [see sect. 9*ciii*], pp. 244–52 [includes metalwork (agricultural tools, and net and line weights) and stone querns]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

c. Towns and other settlements

i. General and miscellaneous

Crawford, Sally, 'Settlement and Social Differentiation', *A Companion to the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Pauline Stafford [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 432–45 ['Anglo-Saxon England', sect. 5]

Crewe, Vicky, 'The Appropriation of Prehistoric Monuments in Early to Middle Anglo-Saxon Settlements', *Med. Settlement Research* 23 (2008), 1–8

Fleming, Robin, 'Elites, Boats and Foreigners: Rethinking the Birth of English Towns', *SettSpol* 56, 393–425 [primarily archaeol. survey; see also for early AS hist.]

Gilchrist, Roberta, and Andrew Reynolds, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Grenville, Astill, 'Medieval Towns and Urbanization', *Reflections: Fifty Years of Medieval Archaeology*, ed. Roberta Gilchrist and Andrew Reynolds, pp. 255–70 [an assessment of the present understanding of med. urbanization]

Hansson, Martin, 'The Medieval Aristocracy and the Social Use of Space', *Reflections: Fifty Years of Medieval Archaeology*, ed. Roberta Gilchrist and Andrew Reynolds, pp. 435–52 [includes the Late Saxon period]

Haslam, Jeremy, *Early Medieval Towns in Britain* c. *700 to 1140* (Princes Risborough, 1985)

Lewis, Carenza, 'Test Pit Excavation within Currently Occupied Rural Settlements: Results of the HEFA CORS Project in 2008', *Med. Settlement Research* 23 (2008), 60–8 [includes AS; publ. in conjunction with Higher Education Field Acad., Currently Occupied Rural Settlements]

Loveluck, Christopher, 'The Dynamics of Élite Lifestyles in the "Rural World", AD 600–1150: Archaeological Perspectives from Northwest Europe', *La culture du haut Moyen Âge*, ed. François Bougard *et al.* [see sect. 4*biii*], pp. 139–70 [includes detailed comments on Flixborough, N. Lincs.; also for Alfred and Ælfric, for Abbo, and on the 'three orders' topos]

Morris, Christopher D., see sect. 6*a* [Anglo-Scandinavian settlement]

Ó Carragáin, Tomás, 'Cemetery Settlements and Local Churches in Pre-Viking Ireland in Light of Comparisons with England and Wales', *PBA* 157, 329–66 [a 'cemetery settlement' is a site with burials and settlement within a single enclosure, usually without the presence of a church; emphasis on minor ecclesiastical sites]

Poole, Kristopher, 'Living and Eating in Viking-Age Towns and Their Hinterlands', *Food and Drink in Archaeology* I, ed. Sera Baker *et al.* [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 104–12 [concerns England]

ii. The South

Allen, Tim, Chris Hayden and Hugo Lamdin-Whymark, *From Bronze Age Enclosure to Anglo-Saxon Settlement: Archaeological Excavations at Taplow Hillfort, Buckinghamshire 1999–2005*, Thames Valley Landscapes Monograph 30 (Oxford)

Andrews, Phil, Kirsten Egging Dinwiddy, Chris Ellis, Andrew Hutcheson, Christopher Phillpotts, Andrew B. Powell and Jörn Schuster, *Kentish Sites and Sites of Kent: a Miscellany of Four Archaeological Excavations*, Wessex Archaeol. Report 24 (Salisbury) [AS occupation was found at West Malling, Ramsgate; the Leybourne bypass; and on the Weatherlees to Broadstairs pipeline, where a burial was also found]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Booth, Paul, 'The Archaeology of the Wallingford Area before the Anglo-Saxon *burh*', *The Origins of the Borough of Wallingford*, ed. K. S. B. Keats-Rohan and D. R. Roffe, pp. 5–12 [includes the early AS period]

Bourdillon, J., see sect. 9*biii* [Winchester]

Bradley, Timothy, and Jonathan Butler, *From Temples to Thames Street, 2000 Years of Riverside Development: Archaeological Excavations at the Salvation Army International Headquarters, 99–101 Queen Victoria Street, City of London*, Pre-Construct Archaeol., Ltd., Monograph 7 (London, 2008) [includes an occupation phase dated 1050 to 1150]

Briggs, Rob, 'Guildford Park: a Topographical-*cum*-Toponymical Approach', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 415, 9–12 [considers high-status AS settlement]

Butler, Chris, 'Romans and Saxons on the Golf Course', *Sussex Past and Present* 74 (1994), 6–7 [evidence for occupation found at Friars Oak, Hassocks, West Sussex, before development of a new golf course]

Christie, N., M. Edgeworth, O. Creighton and H. Hamerow, with A. Hyam and G. Speed, 'Wallingford: Charting Early Medieval and Medieval Expansion and Contraction', *Med. Settlement Research* 23 (2008), 53–7 [includes an AS decorated strap-end]

Clark, K. M., see sect. 9*biii* [Winchester]

Clark, Peter, Jonathan Rady and Christopher Sparey-Green, *Wainscott Northern By-Pass: Archaeological Investigations 1992–1997*, Canterbury Archaeol. Trust Occasional Publ. 5 (Canterbury) [includes Middle Saxon occupation with a bow-sided hall]

Coy, J. P., see sect. 9*biii* [Winchester]

Creighton, Oliver, Neil Christie, Matt Edgeworth and Helena Hamerow, 'New Directions in Tracing the Origins and Development of Wallingford: Targets and Results of the Wallingford *burh* to Borough Research Project', *The Origins of the Borough of Wallingford*, ed. K. S. B. Keats-Rohan and D. R. Roffe, pp. 68–76

'Wallingford', *Brit. Archaeol.* 106, 36–41 [investigation into Late Saxon urbanism]

Dulieu, Gordon, ed., 'Saxon Lundenwic: the Evidence Grows', *London Region Archaeol.* 2009 for 2008, 8–9

Eddisford, Daniel, 'Excavations at a Multi-Period Site near Cams Hill School, Fareham, Hampshire: Germanic Influence on the Late Roman Hampshire Coast?', *Proc. of the Hampshire Field Club and Archaeol. Soc.* 64, 81–104 [a sunken-featured building suggests an AS presence as early as the late third century]

Edgeworth, Matt, 'Comparing *burh*s: a Wallingford–Bedford Case Study', *The Origins of the Borough of Wallingford*, ed. K. S. B. Keats-Rohan and D. R. Roffe, pp. 77–85

Gabor, Thomas, 'The Symbolic Lives of Late Anglo-Saxon Settlements: a Cellared Structure and Iron Hoard from Bishopstone, East Sussex', *ArchJ* 165 (2009 for 2008), 334–98 [the structure was probably a tower which had been dismantled, at which point a 'closure deposit', consisting of a smith's hoard, was placed there; includes an account of the hoard by Patrick Ottaway]

Gauden, Melanie, 'East Molesey, Hurst Park', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 292 (1995), [4–5] [finds in Surrey include six AS sunken-featured buildings, pottery and metalwork]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Gilbert, David, 'Excavations West of St Mary's Church, Black Bourton, Oxfordshire: Early, Middle and Late Saxon Activity', *Oxoniensia* 73, 147–60 [AS occupation; with a pottery report by Paul Blinkhorn]

Green, F. J., see sect. 9*bi* [plant remains at Winchester]

Haslam, Jeremy, 'The Development of Late Saxon Christchurch, Dorset, and the *Burghal Hidage*', *MA* 53, 95–118

Helm, Richard, 'Canterbury Christ Church University Sports Centre, Barton Court Grammar School, Canterbury', *Canterbury's Archaeol.* 32 (2009 for 2007–8), 6–7 [traces of high-status AS occupation, including a rare copper-alloy fork]

Horne, Barry, ed., see sect. 9*a* [third item; settlement at Kirtlington, Oxon.]

Janaway, R. C., see sect. 9*ji* [Christchurch, Dorset]

Keats-Rohan, K. S. B., and D. R. Roffe, ed., see sect. 6*a*

King, Diana, 'Foundations Archaeology', *CBA Wessex News* Spring 2009, 23 [includes preliminary notice of AS settlement evidence at Lambourn, Berks.]

Langlands, Alex, 'The Past on Your Doorstep: Community History and Archaeology in Laverstock', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Soc. Mag.* 102, 306–14 [treats the AS origins of the town, as well as the charter bounds in S 543]

Lewis, Hana, 'The Elusive *vill*: in Search of Kingston's Late Saxon Manor', *London Archaeologist* 12.5, 119–26

Loveluck, Chris, and Dries Tys, 'Coastal Societies, Exchange and Identity along the Channel and Southern North Sea Shores of Europe, AD 600–1000', *Jnl of Maritime Archaeol.* 1.2 (2006), 140–69

Lyne, Malcolm, *Excavations at Pevensey Castle, 1936 to 1964*, BAR Brit. Ser. 503 (Oxford) [includes an AS occupation phase]

Morrison, Wendy A., *A Synthesis of Antiquarian Observation and Archaeological Excavation at Dorchester-on-Thames, Oxfordshire*, BAR Brit. Ser. 491 (Oxford) [includes a ch. on the 'Dark Age' phase]

Parfitt, Keith, and Sheila Sweetinburgh, 'Further Investigation of Anglo-Saxon and Medieval Eastry', *AC* 129, 313–32

Powell, Andrew B., John Chandler, Dave Godden, Lorraine Mepham, Chris Stevens and Stephanie Knight, 'Late Saxon and Medieval Occupation near Salisbury Street, Amesbury', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Soc. Mag.* 102, 188–201

Powell, Kelly, 'Excavation of a Medieval Site at West Wick, Weston-super-Mare, Somerset', *Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist.* 152, 165–88 [the first phase of occupation is of eleventh- to twelfth-century date]

Rady, Jon, 'Thanet Earth, Monkton', *Canterbury's Archaeol.* 32 (2009 for 2007–8), 11–25 [includes AS sunken-featured buildings]

Rodwell, Warwick, see sect. 9*dii* [first item; Dorchester-on-Thames, Oxon.]

Serjeantson, D., 'Food, Craft and Status: the Winchester Suburbs and Defences in a Wider Context', *Food, Craft and Status in Medieval Winchester*, ed. Serjeantson and H. Rees, pp. 166–83 [evidence from animal remains, including the Late Saxon and Saxo-Norman periods]

Serjeantson, D., and H. Rees, ed., see sect. 9*a* [Winchester]

Serjeantson, D., and P. Smith, see sect. 9*biii* [Winchester]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Stevens, Simon, 'An Archaeological Investigation at Kingsborough Farm and Kingsborough Manor, Eastchurch, Isle of Sheppey', *AC* 129, 129–54 [includes an AS settlement phase]

Tabor, Richard, *Cadbury Castle: the Hillfort and Landscapes* (Stroud, 2008) [includes the early med. period]

Telfer, Alison, and Lyn Blackmore, see sect. 9*eii* [later AS settlement, Covent Garden (London)]

[Various], 'Introduction', *Food, Craft and Status in Medieval Winchester*, ed. D. Serjeantson and H. Rees, pp. 1–13

Watson, Bruce, 'Saxo-Norman Southwark: a Review of the Archaeological and Historical Evidence', *London Archaeologist* 12.6, 147–51

Young, Donna E. Y., 'Excavation of an Early Medieval Site at Brent Knoll, Somerset', *Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist.* 152, 105–37 [discovery of Saxo-Norman occupation]

iii. The East

Archibald, Marion M., *et al.*, see sect. 7 [Flixborough, N. Lincs.]

Bayley, Justine, see sect. 9*iii* [first item; Lincoln]

Boyer, Peter, Jennifer Proctor and Robin Taylor-Wilson, *On the Boundaries of Occupation: Excavations at Burringham Road, Scunthorpe and Baldwin Avenue, Bottesford, North Lincolnshire*, Pre-Construct Archaeol. Monograph 9 (London) [evidence for AS occupation found at Bottesford, including three lead vessels; includes an overview of AS lead vessels by Jane Cowgill; publ. of Pre-Construct Archaeology, Ltd. (UK)]

Carlyle, Simon, and Rob Atkins, see sect. 9*bii* [settlement waste at Lincoln]

Chester-Kadwell, Mary, see sect. 9*bii* [Norf.]

Crothers, Mary Ellen, 'Experimental Archaeology within the Heritage Industry: Publicity and the Public at West Stow Anglo-Saxon Village', *Experiencing Archaeology by Experiment*, ed. Penny Cunningham *et al.* [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 37–46

Evans, D. H., and Christopher Loveluck, ed., *Life and Economy at Early Medieval Flixborough,* c. *AD 600–1000: the Artefact Evidence*, Excavations at Flixborough 2 (Oxford and Oakville, CT)

Evison, Vera I., *et al.*, see sect. 9*iii* [Flixborough, N. Lincs.]

Hadley, Dawn, 'Excavations at the Shrunken Medieval Village of West Halton', *R. Archaeol. Inst. Newsletter* 37, 6–7 [this site in Lincs. includes evidence of AS buildings]

Horlock, Susan, with James Albone and Sophie Tremlett, 'The Archaeology of Norfolk's Aggregate Landscape: Results of the National Mapping Programme', *Norfolk Archaeol.* 45.3 (2008), 337–43 [includes AS settlements]

Loveluck, Christopher, see sect. 9*ci* [Flixborough, N. Lincs.]

Lucy, Sam, Jess Tipper and Alison Dickens, *The Anglo-Saxon Settlement and Cemetery at Bloodmoor Hill, Carlton Colville, Suffolk*, East Anglian Archaeol. Report 131 (Cambridge)

Mackay, Duncan, see sect. 9*ii* [Chesterton (Cambridge)]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Ottaway, Patrick, see sect. 9*h* [Flixborough, N. Lincs.]

Ottaway, Patrick, and Jane Cowgill, see sect. 9*gii* [Flixborough, N. Lincs.]

Ottaway, Patrick, Lisa M. Wastling and Rosemary Cramp, 'Building Materials and Fittings', *Life and Economy at Early Medieval Flixborough*, ed. D. H. Evans and Christopher Loveluck, pp. 143–64 [includes metalwork, clay or daub, and window glass]

Ottaway, Patrick, *et al.*, see sect. 9*h* [two items; Flixborough, N. Lincs.]

Percival, John, and Gary Trimble, 'Excavations at Crow Hall Park, London Road, Downham Market, 1999–2000', *Norfolk Archaeol.* 45.3 (2008), 293–336 [includes Middle Saxon occupation]

Pestell, Tim, *et al.*, see sect. 9*h* [Flixborough, N. Lincs.]

Piper, Laura, and Andrew Norton, 'An Excavation at Station Quarry, Steeple Morden, Cambridgeshire', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 98, 73–6 [includes foundations of two buildings of Late Saxon or Saxo-Norman date]

Popescu, Elizabeth Shephard, *Norwich Castle: Excavations and Historical Survey 1987–98*, with major contributions by Umberto Albarella, 2 vols., East Anglian Archaeol. Report 132 (Dereham) [pt. 1 includes the AS period]

Reed, Michael F., see sect. 9*gi* [two items; Norwich and Ixworth (Bury St Edmunds, Suff.)]

Roberts, Ben, 'Excavations at the Former Dovercourt Motor Site, Spital Road, Maldon, 2002', *Essex Archaeol. and Hist.* 38 (2009 for 2007), 109–19 [includes a Saxo-Norman occupational phase and earlier residual AS pottery]

Rogers, Nicola, *et al.*, see sect. 9*h* [Flixborough, N. Lincs.]

Sayer, Duncan, see sect. 9*bii* [settlements and East Anglian fen]

Taylor, Christopher, 'A Morphological Analysis of Ickleton, Cambridgeshire: an Admission of Defeat', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 98, 91–104 [illustrates the difficulty of this approach; includes AS]

Walton Rogers, Penelope, see sect. 9*ji* [Flixborough, N. Lincs.]

Wastling, Lisa M., and Patrick Ottaway, see sect. 9*biii* [Flixborough, N. Lincs.]

Wastling, Lisa M., *et al.*, see sect. 9*h* [Flixborough, N. Lincs.]

Young, Jane, and Alan Vince, see sect. 9*ii* [Flixborough, N. Lincs.]

iv. The Midlands

Audouy, Michel, and Andy Chapman, ed., *Raunds, the Origin and Growth of a Midland Village AD 450–1500: Excavations in North Raunds, Northamptonshire 1977–87* (Oxford)

Bassett, Steven, see sect. 6*a* [first item; Warwick]

Buteux, Simon, and Henry Chapman, *Where Rivers Meet: the Archaeology of Catholme and the Trent–Tame Confluence*, CBA Research Report 161 (York) [includes a ch. on the AS settlement at Catholme, Notts.]

Carrington, Peter, *Excavations at Chester: 25 Bridge Street, 2001 – Two Thousand Years of Urban Life in Microcosm*, with contributions by Dan Garner *et al.*, ed. Garner, Archaeol. Service Excavation and Survey Report 14 (Chester, 2008) [includes a Late Saxon phase]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Carver, Martin, Catherine Hills and Jonathan Scheschkewitz, *Wasperton: a Roman, British and Anglo-Saxon Community in Central England*, with contributions by Christopher Bronk Ramsey *et al.*, ed. Carver, AS Stud. 11 (Woodbridge)

Cuttler, Richard, John Hunt and Stephanie Rátkai, 'Saxon *burh* and Royal Castle: Re-Thinking Early Urban Space in Stafford', *Staffordshire Archaeol. and Hist. Soc. Trans.* 43, 39–85

Edgeworth, Matt, 'Linking Urban Townscape with Rural Landscape: Evidence of Animal Transhumance in the River Ivel Valley, Bedfordshire', *Med. Settlement Research* 23 (2008), 22–7 [includes AS]

see also sect. 9*cii* [Bedford]

Ferris, I. M., 'Excavations at Dove First School, Rocester, Staffordshire in 1985', *Staffordshire Archaeol. and Hist. Soc. Trans.* 43, 1–38 [a Roman site, but with evidence for butchering and tanning in the AS period; includes reports on AS strap-ends by G. D. Grainger, and on post-Roman pottery by Charlotte Cane]

Graham-Campbell, James, and Robert Philpott, ed., see sect. 9*b* [Huxley Hoard (Ches.) and settlement in North West]

Hardy, Alan, 'Worship, Death and Taxes: the Story of Higham Ferrers', *CA* 235, 14–21 [an AS royal estate in Northants.]

Pikes, P. J., 'Later Roman and Medieval', *Landscape Origins of the Wye Valley*, ed. Heather Hurley [see sect. 9*bii*], pp. 35–52 [includes early med. settlement]

Thomas, John, 'The Archaeology of Currently Occupied Medieval Rural Settlements: Evidence from Leicestershire and Rutland', *Med. Settlement Research* 23 (2008), 42–51 [includes AS]

v. The North

Allen, Steve, 'Rocking the Boat', *Yorkshire Archaeol. Today* 16, 9–11 [re-used boat-planks found in a tenth-century building at York]

Breeze, Andrew, '*Din Guoaroy*, the Old Welsh Name of Bamburgh', *AAe* 38, 123–7 [suggests that the name, meaning 'theatre fort', implies the presence of an AS auditorium, as at Yeavering]

Cessford, Craig, 'Anglo-Saxon Jedburgh', *Trans. of the Hawick Archaeol. Soc.* 1996, 17–21 [includes Anglian sculpture, now mostly housed at Jedburgh Abbey (in hist. Roxburghs.)]

Haldenby, David, and Julian D. Richards, 'Settlement Shift at Cottam, East Riding of Yorkshire, and the Chronology of Anglo-Saxon Copper-Alloy Pins', *MA* 53, 309–15

[Hill, Peter], *Whithorn 1: Excavations 1984–1986 – Interim Report* ([Whithorn], [1986]) [includes AS and Anglo-Norse phases]

Hunter-Mann, Kurt, 'The Vikings Come to Hungate', *Yorkshire Archaeol. Today* 16, 4–8 [in York]

Johnson, Ben, and Clive Waddington, 'Prehistoric and Dark Age Settlement Remains from Cheviot Quarry, Milfield Basin, Northumberland', *ArchJ* 165 (2009 for 2008), 107–264 [includes evidence for three buildings, dating to the fifth century or the early sixth]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Miket, Roger, and Sarah Semple, see sect. 9*bii* [Yeavering]

Müldner, Gundula, and Michael P. Richards, 'Stable Isotope Evidence for 1500 Years of Human Diet at the City of York, UK', *Amer. Jnl of Physical Anthropology* 133.1 (2007), 682–97 [includes pre-Conquest evidence from the Belle Vue House site]

Powlesland, Dominic, and Keith May, 'DigIT: Archaeological Summary Report and Experiments in Digital Recording in the Field', *Internet Archaeol.* 27 [discovery of AS occupation not far from the settlement at West Heslerton, North Yorks.; includes an appendix on the AS pottery by Jess Tipper; online]

Renfrew, Colin, and Paul Bahn, *Archaeology: Theories, Methods and Practice*, 5th ed. (London, 2008) [includes a sect. on York, with discussion of the public presentation of Jorvik]

Waddington, Clive, 'A Note on Neolithic, Bronze Age, Iron Age and Anglo-Saxon Remains at Lanton Quarry near Milfield, Northumberland', *AAe* 38, 23–9 [includes an AS settlement and industrial site]

York Archaeological Trust, see sect. 9*f* [Coppergate (York)]

Young, Graeme, 'Bamburgh Castle: Digging the Home of Northumbria's Kings', *CA* 237, 36–41

d. Ecclesiastical and monastic sites

i. General and miscellaneous

Carver, Martin, see sect. 6*b* [early monastic sites]

Ó Carragáin, Tomás, see sect. 9*ci* ['cemetery settlements' and minor ecclesiastical sites]

Potter, John F., *Patterns in Stonework: the Early Church in Britain and Ireland – an Introduction to Ecclesiastical Petrology*, BAR Brit. Ser. 496 (Oxford) [includes AS]

ii. The South

Divers, David, Chris Mayo, Nathalie Cohen and Chris Jarrett, *A New Millennium at Southwark Cathedral: Investigations into the First Two Thousand Years*, Pre-Construct Archaeol., Ltd., Monograph 8 (London) [includes Saxo-Norman occupation evidence which may indicate the site of a *monasterium*]

Fernie, Eric, see sect. 6*c* [Westminster Abbey]

Gem, Richard, see sect. 6*c* [Westminster Abbey]

Graham, Alan, 'St Michael's Church, Seavington: Archaeological Excavation of the Nave and Chancel', *Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist.* 152, 224–8 [the earliest phase of the building may date to *c.* 1000]

Hall, Teresa, 'Identifying British Christian Sites in Western Wessex', *The Archaeology of the Early Medieval Celtic Churches: Proceedings of a Conference on the Archaeology of the Early Medieval Celtic Churches, September 2004*, ed. Nancy Edwards, Soc. for Med. Archaeol. Monograph 29 (Leeds), pp. 155–71 [makes considerable use of documentary sources]

Hare, Michael, 'The Ninth-Century West Porch of St Mary's Church, Deerhurst, Gloucestershire: Form and Function', *MA* 53, 35–93

Hayward, Geoffrey, 'Where Was Leatherhead's Early Church?', *Leatherhead and District*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Local Hist. Soc. Proc. 7.2 (2008), 22–3 [Leatherhead is known to have been the site of a minster church, but its precise location is unknown]

Pratt, Simon, 'Two "New" Town Gates, Roman Buildings and an Anglo-Saxon Sanctuary at St Mildred's Tannery, Canterbury', *AC* 129, 225–38 [evidence for an island sanctuary granted to Selethryth, abbess, and her *familia* at Lyminge, as mentioned in a charter of 804 (S 160)]

Rodwell, Warwick, *Dorchester Abbey, Oxfordshire: the Archaeology and Architecture of a Cathedral, Monastery and Parish Church* (Oxford and Oakville, CT) [includes the AS settlement and ecclesiastical foundation]

'New Glimpses of Edward the Confessor's Abbey at Westminster', *Edward the Confessor: the Man and the Legend*, ed. Richard Mortimer [see sect. 6*c*], pp. 151–67 [primarily archaeol. stud.]

Thomas, Gabor, 'Landscapes of the Anglo-Saxon Conversion', *R. Archaeol. Inst. Newsletter* 37, 9–10 [excavations at the AS double monastery at Lyminge, Kent, including Middle Saxon window glass]

iii. The East

Sayer, Duncan, see sect. 9*bii* [monasteries and the East Anglian fenland]

Shapland, Michael, 'St Mary's, Broughton, Lincolnshire: a Thegnly Tower-Nave in the Late Anglo-Saxon Landscape', *ArchJ* 165 (2009 for 2008), 471–519 [includes a gazetteer of possible AS and Norman tower-naves]

iv. The Midlands

Bassett, Steven, see sect. 6*a* [first item; Warwick]

v. The North

Arceo, Alecia, see sect. 6*b* [monastic sites]

Aston, Mick, 'Bewcastle: a Site in Need of a Project', *Brit. Archaeol.* 106, 46–7 [considers whether the Bewcastle Cross marks an Anglian monastic site]

Billingsley, John, see sect. 9*gi* [Kildwick, N. Yorks.]

Carlton, Richard, and Peter Ryder, 'St Lawrence's Church, Warkworth: Excavations in the Graveyard before the Church Is Underpinned', *Archaeol. in Northumberland* 18 ([2008]), 82–3 [evidence for an earlier, almost certainly pre-Conquest church]

Hall, Richard [A.], 'St Helen's Church, Skipworth, North Yorkshire', *Church Archaeol.* 11 (2009 for 2007), 35–8 [investigation of the eleventh-century tower produced evidence for a previously unknown earlier structure; includes sculptural remains]

Hall, R[ichard] A., Toby Kendall and Colin Briden, 'St Helen's Church, Skipwith, North Yorkshire', *ArchJ* 165 (2009 for 2008), 399–470 [evidence found for an earlier church, containing burials dating from the late seventh century to the late tenth; includes a report on a cross-shaft fragment, by Jane Hawkes, and a report on part of an ecclesiastical chair in stone, by Richard Bailey]

Pacitto, Tony, and Lorna Watts, 'Excavations at the Church of All Saints, Hovingham, Yorkshire', *Church Archaeol.* 11 (2009 for 2007), 51–60 [includes AS]

Paynter, Sarah, see sect. 9*iii* [St Gregory's Minster, Kirkdale, N. Yorks.]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Potter, John F., 'Early Stone Emplacement in Three Scottish Ecclesiastical National Monuments', *Proc. of the Soc. of Antiquaries of Scotland* 138 (2009 for 2008), 205–21 [buildings discussed here, all of which may have been influenced by Late Saxon churches, are St Margaret's chapel, Edinburgh Castle; St Peter's, Restenneth, Angus; and St Rule's, St Andrews, Fife]

Wood, Rita, 'A Romanesque Corbel at Kildwick Church, North Yorkshire', *Yorkshire Archaeol. Jnl* 81, 355–6 [the church also contains pre-Conquest stones set into the fabric in mod. times]

Wooding, Jonathan M., 'St Ninian: Archaeology and the *dossier* of the Saint', *St Ninian and the Earliest Christianity in Scotland*, ed. Jane Murray [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 9–18 [treats excavations at Whithorn, 1984–2001; see esp. on the Northumbrian role at Whithorn]

e. Cemeteries and other burials

i. General and miscellaneous

Astill, Grenville, 'Anglo-Saxon Attitudes: How Should post-AD 700 Burials Be Interpreted?', *Mortuary Practices and Social Identities in the Middle Ages*, ed. Duncan Sayer and Howard Williams, pp. 222–35

Blair, John, see sect. 6*a* [burials of criminals and outcasts]

Craig, Elizabeth, 'The Investigation of Social Identity in Later Anglo-Saxon Cemeteries: the Application of Bio-Cultural Analysis', *Church Archaeol.* 11 (2009 for 2007), 19–34

Devlin, Zoë, 'The End of Anglo-Saxon Furnished Burial: an Interdisciplinary Perspective', *Approaching Interdisciplinarity*, ed. Devlin and Caroline N. J. Holas-Clark [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 28–37

Dickinson, Tania M., see sect. 9*a* [cemetery contexts of animal art]

Gilchrist, Roberta, 'Rethinking Later Medieval Masculinity: the Male Body in Death', *Mortuary Practices and Social Identities in the Middle Ages*, ed. Duncan Sayer and Howard Williams, pp. 236–52 [includes AS]

Gilchrist, Roberta, and Andrew Reynolds, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Hadley, D. M., 'Burial, Belief and Identity in Later Anglo-Saxon England', *Reflections: Fifty Years of Medieval Archaeology*, ed. Roberta Gilchrist and Andrew Reynolds, pp. 465–88 [consideration of the range of grave goods]

Jakob, Tina, *Prevalence and Patterns of Disease in Early Medieval Populations: a Comparison of Skeletal Samples of the Fifth–Eighth Centuries AD from Britain and Southwestern Germany*, BAR International Ser. 1959 (Oxford) [the Eng. material is from Apple Down, Sussex; Castledyke South, Humberside; and Norton, Cleveland]

Kovács, László, *Vulvae, Eyes, Snake Heads: Archaeological Finds of Cowrie Amulets*, with malacological identifications by Gyula Radócz, BAR International Ser. 1846 (Oxford, 2008) [includes more than thirty AS cowrie finds in burials]

Leahy, Kevin, ed., see sect. 9*f*

Lewis-Simpson, Shannon, 'Old Age in Viking-Age Britain', *Youth and Age in the Medieval North*, ed. Lewis-Simpson, Northern World 42 (Leiden and Boston, 2008), pp. 243–63 [evidence is derived from burials and from both OE and Old Norse lit.]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Mason, Austin, 'Buried Buckets: Ritual Behavior before England's Conversion', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 20 (2009 for 2008), 3–18 [considers evidence from some 340 AS 'bucket burials']

Müldner, Gundula, 'Investigating Medieval Diet and Society by Stable Isotope Analysis of Human Bone', *Reflections: Fifty Years of Medieval Archaeology*, ed. Roberta Gilchrist and Andrew Reynolds, pp. 327–46

O'Brien, Elizabeth, 'Early Medieval Sentinel Warrior Burials', *Peritia* 20 (2008), 323–30 ['Mercia' and 'Thames Valley Region', sects. 3–4, and 'Sentinel Burials in Anglo-Saxon England', fig. 1; also for *Historia Brittonum*]

Ó Carragáin, Tomás, see sect. 9*ci* ['cemetery settlements' and minor ecclesiastical sites]

Price, Neil S., 'Bodylore and the Archaeology of Embedded Religion: Dramatic License in the Funerals of the Vikings', *Belief in the Past: Theoretical Approaches to the Archaeology of Religion*, ed. Kelley Hays-Gilpin and David S. Whitley (Walnut Creek, CA, 2008), pp. 143–65 [principally concerned with ship-burials, including comparisons with Sutton Hoo]

Reynolds, Andrew, *Anglo-Saxon Deviant Burial Customs* (Oxford) [includes appendices listing the deviant burials, AS laws relevant to such burials, and select burials from execution cemeteries, as well as references to execution sites (and related sites) in AS charter bounds]

Roberts, Charlotte, 'Health and Welfare in Medieval England: the Human Skeletal Remains Contextualized', *Reflections: Fifty Years of Medieval Archaeology*, ed. Roberta Gilchrist and Andrew Reynolds, pp. 307–25

Sayer, Duncan, and Howard Williams, ed., *Mortuary Practices and Social Identities in the Middle Ages: Essays in Burial Archaeology in honour of Heinrich Härke* (Exeter)

Williams, Howard, 'Towards an Archaeology of Cremation', *The Analysis of Burned Human Remains*, ed. Christopher W. Schmidt and Steven A. Symes (Amsterdam, 2008), pp. 239–69 [includes AS]

'On Display: Envisioning the Early Anglo-Saxon Dead', *Mortuary Practices and Social Identities in the Middle Ages*, ed. Duncan Sayer and Williams, pp. 170–206

ii. The South

Andrews, Phil, *et al.*, see sect. 9*cii* [burial in Kent, on Weatherlees to Broadstairs pipeline]

Ayre, Julian, and Robin Brown, see sect. 9*cii* [burial at Bull Wharf (London)]

Beesley, Elizabeth, see sect. 9*f* [three graves, Beddingham, E. Sussex]

Bennett, Paul, Peter Clark, Alison Hicks, Jonathan Rady and Ian Riddler, *At the Great Crossroads: Prehistoric, Roman and Medieval Discoveries on the Isle of Thanet, 1994–95*, Canterbury Archaeol. Trust Occasional Paper 4 (Canterbury, 2008) [includes an AS cemetery]

Burnett, Laura, 'Burials Discovered: Anglo-Saxon Cemetery near Lewes', *Sussex Past and Present* 117, 11

Chuter, Greg, 'Fieldwalking at Duttle's Brow near Jevington, East Sussex: Prehistoric to Romano-British Downland Occupation and an Anglo-Saxon Cemetery', *Sussex Archaeol. Collections* 147, 25–36

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Clancy, John, 'The Anglo-Saxon Graves Found at The Meads, Milton Regis, Sittingbourne', *Kent Archaeol. Rev.* 176, 124–7

Davies, Helen Chapman, 'A Funerary Landscape on Merrow Downs?', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 415, 5–8 [summarizing the evidence for AS burials]

Gardiner, Lorna, 'An Anglo-Saxon Felon at Maiden Castle?', *Proc. of the Dorset Nat. Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.* 130, 213–15 [a seventh-century execution victim]

Hamerow, Helena, with Susan Westlake, 'The Early Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Wallingford', *The Origins of the Borough of Wallingford*, ed. K. S. B. Keats-Rohan and D. R. Roffe [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 13–16

Hills, C. M., and T. C. O'Connell, 'New Light on the Anglo-Saxon Succession: Two Cemeteries and Their Dates', *Antiquity* 83.322, 1096–108 [the cemeteries, both in Oxon., are at Queenford Farm and Wally Corner, Berinsfield]

Horne, Barry, ed., see sect. 9*a* [second item; extensive cemetery at Wolverton, Bucks.]

McSloy, E. R., Teresa Gilmore, Emily Rowe and Andrew Reynolds, 'Two Anglo-Saxon Burials at Abbeymeads, Blunsdon St Andrew, Wiltshire', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Soc. Mag.* 102, 160–74

Parfitt, Keith, and Barry Corke, 'Ringlemere, Woodnesborough', *Canterbury's Archaeol.* 32 (2009 for 2007–8), 25–7 [an AS cemetery adjacent to a Bronze Age barrow]

Sayer, Duncan, 'Laws, Funerals and Cemetery Organisation: the Seventh-Century Kentish Family', *Mortuary Practices and Social Identities in the Middle Ages*, ed. Sayer and Howard Williams [see sect. 9*ei*], pp. 141–69 [esp. concerned with the cemeteries at Mill Hill and Finglesham]

Telfer, Alison, and Lyn Blackmore, 'A Farewell to Arms: a Saxon Shield Burial and Later Occupation at Covent Garden', *Trans. of the London and Middlesex Archaeol. Soc.* 59 (2009 for 2008), 153–69

Zeepvat, Bob, [ed.], see sect. 9*a* [cemetery at Wolverton, Bucks.]

iii. The East

Beckett, Sophie, Martin Hatton and Keith Rogers, 'The Discovery and Analysis of a Urinary Calculus from an Anglo-Saxon Burial in Sedgeford, Norfolk', *Norfolk Archaeol.* 45.3 (2008), 397–409

Casartelli Novelli, Silvana, 'Il simbolo dell'acqua di vita', *SettSpol* 55 (2008), 931–84 [includes Sutton Hoo finds, both in sect. IV.2 and in an unpaginated ser. of fifty-eight plates]

Chester-Kadwell, Mary, see sect. 9*bii* [Norf.]

Ennis, Trevor, *An Early Saxon Cemetery at Rayleigh, Essex: Excavations at the Former Park School*, East Anglian Archaeol. Report 127 (Chelmsford, 2008)

Hirst, Sue, and Dido Clark, *Excavations at Mucking, Volume 3: the Anglo-Saxon Cemeteries – Excavations by Tom and Margaret Jones*, 2 vols. (London)

Lucy, Sam, Richard Newman, Natasha Dodwell, Catherine Hills, Michiel Dekker, Tamsin O'Connell, Ian Riddler and Penelope Walton Rogers, 'The Burial of a Princess? The Later Seventh-Century Cemetery at Westfield Farm, Ely', *AntJ* 89, 81–141

Lucy, Sam, *et al.*, see sect. 9*ciii* [cemetery at Carlton Colville, Suff.]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Newton, Andrew A. S., 'A Late Bronze Age to Early Iron Age Enclosure and an Early Anglo-Saxon Cremation Cemetery at the Chalet Site, Hall Road, Heybridge, Essex', *Essex Archaeol. and Hist.* 39 (2009 for 2008), 57–123

Pomeroy, E., and S. R. Zakrzewski, 'Sexual Dimorphism in Diaphyseal Cross-Sectional Shape in the Medieval Muslim Population of Écija, Spain and the Anglo-Saxon Great Chesterford, UK', *International Jnl of Osteoarchaeology* 19.1, 50–65

Price, Neil S., see sect. 9*ei* [Sutton Hoo and 'bodylore' in Viking burials]

Scull, Christopher, *Early Medieval (Late Fifth–Early Eighth Centuries AD) Cemeteries at Boss Hall and Buttermarket, Ipswich, Suffolk*, Soc. for Med. Archaeol. Monograph 27 ([Leeds])

Vincent, Stefanie, and Simon Mays, *Osteological Analysis of the Huntingdon Castle Population*, [Eng. Heritage], Research Dept. Report Ser. 8–2009 (Portsmouth) [the majority of these burials in Cambs. are Late Saxon]

Williams, Howard, and Duncan Sayer, '"Halls of Mirrors": Death and Identity in Medieval Archaeology', *Mortuary Practices and Social Identities in the Middle Ages*, ed. Sayer and Williams [see sect. 9*ei*], pp. 1–22 [esp. on the early med. research of Heinrich Härke]

iv. The Midlands

Guy, Christopher, 'Worcester Cathedral: Excavating Human Remains in a Christian Context', *The Archaeologist* 72, 40–1 [the investigation of about 180 AS burials found within the present cathedral]

Lavelle, Christopher L. B., 'Relationship between Tooth and Long Bone Size', *Amer. Jnl of Physical Anthropology* 46.3 (1977), 423–5 [AS bones from Bidford-on-Avon, Warwicks., provide one of the three sources of material]

Lewis, Mary E., and Rebecca Gowland, see sect. 9*ev* [infant mortality and burials at Raunds Furnells, Northants.]

Thomas, John, *Monument, Memory and Myth: Use and Re-Use of Three Round Barrows at Cossington, Leicestershire*, Leicester Archaeol. Monograph 14 (Leicester, 2008) [one barrow formed the focus of a small AS cemetery]

Upex, B. R., and C. J. Knüsel, 'Avulsion Fractures of the Transverse Processes of the First Thoracic Vertebra: an Archaeological Case Study from Raunds', *International Jnl of Osteoarchaeology* 19.1, 116–22 [a tenth-century skeleton from Raunds Furnells cemetery, Northants.]

v. The North

Cook, Della Collins, 'Neglected Ancestors: Dr Selby W. Plummer', *Paleopathology Newsletter* 123 (2003), 11–16 [assessment of Plummer's report, issued in 1899, treating the remains of Cuthbert and Oswald]

Cowley, Dave C., 'Early Christian Cemeteries in Southwest Scotland', *St Ninian and the Earliest Christianity in Scotland*, ed. Jane Murray [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 43–56 [includes AS]

Edwards, Ben, and James Graham-Campbell, 'An Eighteenth-Century Record of a Lancashire Viking Burial', *Trans. of the Lancashire and Cheshire Ant. Soc.* 104 (2009

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

for 2008), 151–8 [includes an appendix listing ten Viking Age swords from north-west England]

Groves, Sarah, Philip Wood and Graeme Young, 'The Bowl Hole Early Medieval Cemetery at Bamburgh: Excavations 1998 to 1999', *AAe* 38, 105–22

Hall, R. A., J. Buckberry, R. Storm, P. Budd, W. Derek Hamilton and Gerry McCormac, 'The Medieval Cemetery at Riccall Landing: a Reappraisal', *Yorkshire Archaeol. Jnl* 80 (2008), 55–92 [isotope analysis refutes speculation that the burials are those of Norse raiders who invaded in 1066; the cemetery was in use from the seventh century to the twelfth]

Hall, R. A., *et al.*, see sect. 9*dv* [seventh- to tenth-century burials at Skipworth, N. Yorks.]

Johnson, Paul, 'An Anglo-Scandinavian Cemetery at Seaham', *Archaeol. County Durham* 2 (2007), 4–7

Lewis, Mary E., and Rebecca Gowland, 'Brief and Precarious Lives: Infant Mortality in Contrasting Sites from Medieval and Post-Medieval England (AD 850–1859)', *Amer. Jnl of Physical Anthropology* 134.1 (2007), 117–29 [pre-Conquest material is from Raunds Furnells, Northants.; St Helen-on-the-Walls, York; and Wharram Percy, Yorks.]

Mahoney-Swales, Diana, and Pia Nystrom, 'Skeletal Manifestation of Non-Adult Scurvy from Early Medieval Northumbria: the Black Gate Cemetery, Newcastle-upon-Tyne', *Proceedings of the Ninth Annual Conference of the British Association for Biological Anthropology and Osteoarchaeology, Department of Archaeology, University of Reading 2007*, ed. Mary E. Lewis and Margaret Clegg, BAR International Ser. 1918 (Oxford), pp. 31–41

Sherlock, Stephen J., and Mark Simmons, 'An Anglo-Saxon Royal Cemetery at Street House, Redcar and Cleveland', *Teesside Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 13 (2008), 20–4

Vincent, Stefanie, and Simon Mays, *Whitby Abbey Headland: Osteological Analysis of Human Remains from Whitby, Whitby Abbey Headland Project – Southern Anglian Enclosure 1999–2000*, [Eng. Heritage], Research Dept. Report Ser. 27–2009 (Portsmouth) [the cemetery dates from the seventh century to the ninth]

f. Miscellaneous artefacts

Bailey, Richard N., 'Appendix: a Viking Hoard from Sandbach, Cheshire?', *The Huxley Viking Hoard*, ed. James Graham-Campbell and Robert Philpott, p. 84

Beesley, Elizabeth, *Beddingham, East Sussex: Investigative Conservation of Material from Three Anglo-Saxon Graves*, [Eng. Heritage], Research Dept. Report Ser. 56–2009 (Portsmouth)

Caygill, Marjorie, *Treasures of the British Museum*, 2nd ed. (London) [includes the Sutton Hoo artefacts, the Æthelswith ring and the Franks Casket]

Dickinson, Tania M., see sect. 9*a* [animal art on early AS artefacts]

Edwards, Glynis, 'Guidelines for Dealing with Material from Sites where Organic Remains Have Been Preserved by Metal Corrosion Products', *Evidence Preserved in Corrosion Products: New Fields in Artifact Studies – Proceedings of a Joint Conference between UKIC Archaeology Section and the Council for British Archaeology Science Committee, Leeds 1983*, ed. Robert Janaway and Brian Scott, [UKIC] Occasional Papers 8 (London,

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

1989), pp. 3–7 [includes several AS cases; publ. of United Kingdom Inst. for Conservation]

Egan, Geoff, 'Material Concerns: Non-Ceramic Finds *c.* 1050–1500', *Reflections: Fifty Years of Medieval Archaeology*, ed. Roberta Gilchrist and Andrew Reynolds, pp. 289–303

Gilchrist, Roberta, and Andrew Reynolds, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Graham-Campbell, James, and Robert Philpott, ed., see sect. 9*b*

Griffiths, David, 'Sand-Dunes and Stray Finds: Evidence for Pre-Viking Trade?', *PBA* 157, 265–80 [coastal artefact finds, including AS, suggest trade across the Irish Sea; see esp. on question of 'beach-market' sites, in a discussion variously addressing coins, other metalwork, glass and pottery]

Hinton, David A., 'Medieval Identity Issues', *Reflections: Fifty Years of Medieval Archaeology*, ed. Roberta Gilchrist and Andrew Reynolds, pp. 453–63 [as interpreted from early med. artefacts]

Leahy, Kevin, ed., 'Early Medieval', *Portable Antiquities and Treasure Annual Report 2007*, ed. Michael Lewis (London), pp. 93–117 and 342–61 [includes grave assemblages, artefacts and coins which were not single finds; the elements of the Vale of York Hoard (no. 217) are listed]

Lewis, Michael J., see sect. 9*ji* [Bayeux 'tapestry' and archaeol. artefacts]

Rogerson, Andrew, and Steven Ashley, 'A Selection of Finds from Norfolk Recorded between 2006 and 2008', *Norfolk Archaeol.* 45.3 (2008), 428–41 [AS items include metalwork, pottery and a buckle mould]

Williams, Gareth, 'Hoards from the Northern Danelaw from Cuerdale to the Vale of York', *The Huxley Viking Hoard*, ed. James Graham-Campbell and Robert Philpott, pp. 73–83

York Archaeological Trust, *Celebrating Jorvik: a New Look at the Viking-Age Artefacts from the Coppergate Excavation 1976–1981* (York) [a large collection of photographs, with descriptions, celebrating the first twenty-five years of the Jorvik visitor attraction; includes contributions by R. A. Hall, A. J. Mainman, N. S. H. Rogers, M. Andrews, Frances Mee and S. Maltby]

g. Stone, wood and bone

i. Stone

Bailey, Richard N., 'The Sculptural Background', *The Huxley Viking Hoard*, ed. James Graham-Campbell and Robert Philpott [see sect. 9*b*], pp. 24–8

see also sect. 9*dv* with Hall, R[ichard] A., *et al.* [chair in stone from church at Skipworth, N. Yorks.]

Baylé, Maylis, see sect. 5*c* [Bayeux 'tapestry' and sculpture]

Billingsley, John, 'An Early Carved Head and Anglo-Danish Sculptures at Kildwick Church, North Yorkshire', *Yorkshire Archaeol. Jnl* 80 (2008), 43–50

Cessford, Craig, see sect. 9*cv* [Anglian sculpture at Jedburgh (in hist. Roxburghs.)]

Forsyth, Katherine, 'The *Latinus* Stone: Whithorn's Earliest Christian Monument', *St Ninian and the Earliest Christianity in Scotland*, ed. Jane Murray [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 19–41 [includes AS *comparanda*]

Hall, Richard [A.], see sect. 9*dv* [sculptural remains from Skipworth, N. Yorks.]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Hawkes, Jane, 'The Church Triumphant: the Figural Columns of Early Ninth-Century Anglo-Saxon England', *ASSAH* 16, 31–44

'Studying Early Christian Sculpture in England and Ireland: the Object of Art History or Archaeology?', *PBA* 157, 397–408

see also sect. 9*dv* with Hall, R[ichard] A., *et al.* [cross-shaft fragment at Skipworth, N. Yorks.]

Hunt, John, 'A Figure Sculpture at Upton Bishop, Herefordshire: Continuity and Revival in Early Medieval Sculpture', *AntJ* 89, 179–214

Meyer, Kellie S., see sect. 5*c* [Ruthwell Cross]

Morris, Christopher D., see sect. 6*a*

Norton, Elizabeth, 'Scandinavian Influences in the Late Anglo-Saxon Sculpture of Sussex', *Sussex Archaeol. Collections* 147, 215–17

Ó Carragáin, Éamonn, 'Chosen Arrows, First Hidden Then Revealed: the Visitation–Archer Sequence as a Key to the Unity of the Ruthwell Cross', *Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Stephen Baxter *et al.* [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 185–204

Ottaway, Patrick, *et al.*, see sect. 9*h* [finds of stone from Flixborough, N. Lincs.]

Pickles, Thomas, 'Angel Veneration on Anglo-Saxon Stone Sculpture from Dewsbury (West Yorkshire), Otley (West Yorkshire) and Halton (Lancashire): Contemplative Preachers and Pastoral Care', *JBAA* 162, 1–28

Potter, John F., see sect. 9*di* [AS stonework and 'ecclesiastical petrology']

Reed, Michael F., 'Intercultural Dialogue in Late Saxon Norwich: the St Vedast Cross', *Quaestio Insularis* (Cambridge) 7 (2007 for 2006), 119–37 ['Anglo-Saxon Norwich' and 'Anglo-Scandinavian Norwich', sects. 2–3, including discussion of onomastic evidence]

'Sculpture and Lordship in Late Saxon Suffolk: the Evidence of Ixworth', *Approaching Interdisciplinarity*, ed. Zoë Devlin and Caroline N. J. Holas-Clark [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 38–46 [includes metalwork items]

Thomson, George, 'The Dalston Discoid Marker', *Trans. of the Cumberland and Westmorland Ant. and Archaeol. Soc.* 9, 47–56 [a sandstone marker, probably for a grave, of ninth- to mid-twelfth-century date]

Townend, Matthew, see sect. 1 [Gosforth Cross and other monuments in nineteenth century]

Walton Rogers, Penelope, see sect. 9*ji* [spindle whorls and other finds of stone from Flixborough, N. Lincs.]

Wastling, Lisa M., and Patrick Ottaway, see sect. 9*biii* [stone querns from Flixborough, N. Lincs.]

Wilson, David M., 'Stylistic Influences in Early Manx Sculpture', *PBA* 157, 311–28 [includes discussion of Anglian influence; see esp. on early AS carved crosses]

Wood, Rita, see sect. 9*dv* [pre-Conquest stones at Kildwick, N. Yorks.]

ii. Wood

Allen, Steve, see sect. 9*cv* [re-used boat-planks found at York]

Dillmann, François-Xavier, see sect. 6*d* with 'Bayeux "tapestry"' [links to early Scandinavian nautical traditions]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Ottaway, Patrick, and Jane Cowgill, 'Woodworking, the Tool Hoard and its Lead Containers', *Life and Economy at Early Medieval Flixborough*, ed. D. H. Evans and Christopher Loveluck [see sect. 9*ciii*], pp. 253–77 [includes a report, by Ottaway, on the Flixborough tool hoard]

Ridel, Élisabeth, see sect. 6*d* with 'Bayeux "tapestry"' [depiction of ships]

Rieth, Eric, 'Construire les navires au temps des Vikings. Une relecture archéologique d'une scène de la Tapisserie de Bayeux', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Sylvette Lemagnen [see sect. 6*d* with 'Bayeux "tapestry"'], pp. 194–207

iii. Bone

Abels, Richard, 'What Has Weland to Do with Christ? The Franks Casket and the Acculturation of Christianity in Early Anglo-Saxon England', *Speculum* 84, 549–81 [also for *Deor* and other verse, and for Stephen of Ripon, Bede *et al.*]

Caygill, Marjorie, see sect. 9*f* [Franks Casket]

Cocco, Gabriele, 'The Bowman Who Takes the Lid Off the Franks Casket', *Studi anglo-norreni in onore di John S. McKinnell*, ed. Maria Elena Ruggerini with Veronka Szőke [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 15–31 [figure of archer]

Klein, Thomas, see sect. 10 [Franks Casket]

Naumann, Hans-Peter, see sect. 10 [Franks Casket]

Neuman de Vegvar, Carol, see sect. 10 [Franks Casket]

Ottaway, Patrick, *et al.*, see sect. 9*h* [finds of bone and antler from Flixborough, N. Lincs.]

Rogers, Nicola, *et al.*, see sect. 9*h* [bone and antler combs from Flixborough, N. Lincs.]

Walton Rogers, Penelope, see sect. 9*ji* [pin-beaters and other finds of bone from Flixborough, N. Lincs.]

h. Metalwork

Ager, Barry, and James Graham-Campbell, 'Discovery and Contents', *The Huxley Viking Hoard*, ed. Graham-Campbell and Robert Philpott, pp. 45–50

Archibald, Marion M., *et al.*, see sect. 7 [weights and ingots]

Ayre, Julian, and Robin Brown, see sect. 9*cii* [finds of metalwork at Bull Wharf (London)]

Boyer, Peter, *et al.*, see sect. 9*ciii* [find of three lead vessels at Bottesford, Lincs.]

Campbell, Ewan, see sect. 9*iii* [metalwork and early AS interaction with Gaelic centres in Scotland]

Carlsen, Elisabeth Barfod, 'Guldbrakteater i nyt lys', *Kuml* 2009, 241–51 [includes Eng. finds as evidence for typology of bracteates]

Cattermole, Alice, 'Late Saxon Backward Turning Animal Brooch', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 58 (2005), 24–5

Caygill, Marjorie, see sect. 9*f* [Æthelswith ring and Sutton Hoo artefacts]

Christie, N., *et al.*, see sect. 9*cii* [decorated strap-end]

Cowgill, Jane, see sect. 9*ciii* with Boyer, Peter, *et al.* [overview of AS lead vessels]

Cuddeford, Michael J., 'An Anglo-Saxon Silver Strap-End from High Easter', *Essex Archaeol. and Hist.* 38 (2009 for 2007), 195–7

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

'An Early Medieval Hanging Bowl Mount from Good Easter', *Essex Archaeol. and Hist.* 38 (2009 for 2007), 197–8

Darch, E. B., 'Lead Plate Brooch from West Norfolk', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 56 (2004), 22–3 [a rare Late Saxon lead-alloy brooch]

Department for Culture, Media and Sport (Great Britain), *Export of Objects of Cultural Interest 2008–09* ([London]) [no. 19 is a copper-alloy animal mount of the eighth or ninth century, from Yorks.]

Dhanens, Elisabeth, *De Ring van Sint-Dunstan. De voormalige Sint-Pietersadbijkerk en haar Kunstpatrimonium* (Ghent, 2003) [the ring of St Dunstan is mentioned in two late med. inventories from the monastery of Blandinium (Blandijn) at Ghent]

Edwards, Ben, and James Graham-Campbell, see sect. 9*ev* [Viking Age swords from north-west England]

Evans, D. H., and Christopher Loveluck, ed., see sect. 9*ciii*

Evison, Vera I., *et al.*, see sect. 9*iii* [copper-alloy vessels from Flixborough, N. Lincs.]

Frank, Roberta, 'The Boar on the Helmet', *'Aedificia nova': Studies in honor of Rosemary Cramp*, ed. Catherine E. Karkov and Helen Damico (Kalamazoo, MI, 2008), pp. 76–88 [includes the symbol of the boar in archaeol. contexts]

Gabor, Thomas, see sect. 9*cii* [smith's hoard at Bishopstone, E. Sussex]

Gauden, Melanie, see sect. 9*cii* [East Molesey, Surrey]

Gavin, Fiona, and Conor Newman, 'Notes on Insular Silver in the "Military Style" ', *Jnl of Irish Archaeol.* 16 (2007), 1–10 [relevant to the metalwork of Germanic mercenaries presumed to have been in England at the end of the Roman period]

Graham-Campbell, James, and Robert Philpott, ed., *The Huxley Viking Hoard: Scandinavian Settlement in the North West* (Liverpool) [comprising twenty-one silver arm-rings and an ingot]

Graham-Campbell, James, and John Sheehan, 'The Catalogue', *The Huxley Viking Hoard*, ed. Graham-Campbell and Robert Philpott, pp. 51–7

Grainger, G. D., see sect. 9*civ* with Ferris, I. M. [strap-ends from Rocester, Staffs.]

Haldenby, David, and Julian D. Richards, see sect. 9*cv* [copper-alloy pins and settlement in Yorks.]

Helm, Richard, see sect. 9*cii* [copper-alloy fork]

Hinds, Katie, 'Highlights from the Portable Antiquities Scheme (PAS) in Wiltshire in 2007', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Mag.* 102, 339–45 [includes an early med. hanging-bowl mount, and a fragment of a copper bridle cheek-piece]

Hines, John, 'Fit for a King? Regalia and Weaponry in Early Anglo-Saxon Royal Graves', *Archaeologia Baltica* 8 (2007), 223–30

Hodgkinson, Jeremy, *The Wealden Iron Industry* (Stroud) [includes a ch. on the early and late med. periods]

Holman, David, 'A Late Saxon Stirrup-Strap Mount from Staple', *Kent Archaeol. Rev.* 178, 185–7

Kershaw, Jane F., 'Culture and Gender in the Danelaw: Scandinavian and Anglo-Scandinavian Brooches', *Viking and Med. Scandinavia* 5, 295–325

Kinder, Joachim, Martin Klein and Christian Segebade, 'Metallurgical Examination of

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Viking-Age Sword Blades to Reveal Their Pattern-Welding Technology', *Make All Sure: the Conservation and Restoration of Arms and Armour*, ed. Robert Douglas Smith (Leeds, 2006), pp. 18–30 [concerning swords from the Lower Rhine, revealing technology relevant to AS England]

Laycock, Stuart, 'Buckles, Belts and Borders: How Soldiers' Fashions Reflect Political Turmoil in Late Roman Britain', *CA* 234, 12–19 [includes the Quoit Brooch Style and parallels]

Leahy, Kevin, ed., see sect. 9*f*

Leahy, Kevin, and Roger Bland, *The Staffordshire Hoard* (London)

Leahy, Kevin, and Duncan Slarke, 'Trophies of Kings', *CA* 236, 12–21 [Staffordshire Hoard]

Marsden, Adrian, with Giles Emery, 'A Nummular Brooch from Bull Close Road, Norwich', *Norfolk Archaeol.* 45.3 (2008), 410–11 [an AS disc brooch with a central roundel evidently in imitation of an emperor-portrait seen on a Late Roman coin]

Molyneux, Nicholas, 'The Staffordshire Hoard', *Worcestershire Recorder* 80, 17–18 [an early announcement of the finds]

Neuman de Vegvar, Carol, '*In hoc signo*: the Cross on Secular Objects and the Process of Conversion', *Cross and Culture in Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Karen Louise Jolly, Catherine E. Karkov and Sarah Larratt Keefer (Morgantown, WV, 2008), pp. 79–117 [includes cross-motifs on helmets and crosses as pendants]

Northover, P., and D. La Niece, 'New Thoughts on Niello', *From Mine to Microscope: Advances in the Study of Ancient Technology*, ed. Andrew J. Shortland, Ian C. Freestone and Thilo Rehren (Oxford), pp. 145–54 [includes the binary niello on one of the Pentney brooches]

Ó Floinn, Raghnall, 'The Anglo-Saxon Connection: Irish Metalwork, AD 400–800', *PBA* 157, 231–51

Ottaway, Patrick, 'Leatherworking', *Life and Economy at Early Medieval Flixborough*, ed. D. H. Evans and Christopher Loveluck, pp. 278–80 [the evidence consists of a range of iron tools]

see also sect. 9*cii* with Gabor, Thomas [smith's hoard from Bishopstone, E. Sussex]

Ottaway, Patrick, and Jane Cowgill, see sect. 9*gii* [hoard of tools at Flixborough, N. Lincs.]

Ottaway, Patrick, David Starley and Christopher Loveluck, 'Ironworking', *Life and Economy at Early Medieval Flixborough*, ed. D. H. Evans and Loveluck, pp. 317–28

Ottaway, Patrick, Lisa M. Wastling, Nicola Rogers, Martin Foreman and David Starley, 'Domestic Fittings and Implements', *Life and Economy at Early Medieval Flixborough*, ed. D. H. Evans and Christopher Loveluck, pp. 165–243 [mainly treating metal-work, but including bone and antler as well as stone]

Ottaway, Patrick, *et al.*, see sect. 9*ciii* [Flixborough, N. Lincs.]

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., and Win Stephens, see sect. 9*iii* [metalwork and AS crosses]

Payne, Naomi, and Anna Booth, 'Finds Reported to the Portable Antiquities Scheme in 2008', *Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist.* 152, 245–50 [includes a fragment of an early med. bridle cheek-piece, and one Series E sceat]

Pestell, Tim, Michelle P. Brown, Elisabeth Okasha, Patrick Ottaway and Nicola

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Rogers, 'Artefacts Relating to Specialist Activities', *Life and Economy at Early Medieval Flixborough*, ed. D. H. Evans and Christopher Loveluck, pp. 122–42 [treating metalwork as it relates to horse equipment; weapons and armour; writing and literacy; and possible liturgical practice; also includes a report by Brown and Okasha on two inscribed objects, a finger-ring and a lead plaque]

Pitts, Mike, 'Staffordshire Gold', *Brit. Archaeol.* 109, 14–21 [the discovery of the Staffordshire Hoard]

Pollard, Justin, see sect. 9*a* [Staffordshire Hoard]

Read, Brian, *Hooked-Clasps and Eyes: a Classification and Catalogue of Sharp- or Blunt-Hooked Clasps and Miscellaneous Objects with Hooks, Eyes, Loops, Rings or Toggles* (Huish Episcopi, Som., 2008) [includes AS]

Redknap, Mark, 'Glitter in the Dragon's Lair: Irish and Anglo-Saxon Metalwork from Pre-Viking Wales, *c.* 400–850', *PBA* 157, 281–309

Reed, Anthony, 'The Conservation of the Wollaston Anglian Helmet', *Make All Sure: the Conservation and Restoration of Arms and Armour*, ed. Robert Douglas Smith (Leeds, 2006), pp. 38–43

Reed, Michael F., see sect. 9*gi* [second item; Ixworth, Bury St Edmunds, Suff.]

Reviewing Committee on the Export of Works of Art (Great Britain), *Export of Works of Art 1974–1975: Twenty-First Report of the Reviewing Committee Appointed by the Chancellor of the Exchequer in December 1952*, [Command Papers], Cmnd 6624 (London, [?1975]) [item *q* is an AS square-headed brooch found at Paglesham, Essex]

Reviewing Committee on the Export of Works of Art (Great Britain, Office of Arts and Libraries), *Export of Works of Art 1984–85: Thirty-First Report of the Reviewing Committee Appointed by the Chancellor of the Exchequer in December 1952*, [Command Papers], Cmnd 9818 (London, 1986) [item xxviii is a Viking or AS sword found at Bruton, Som.]

Rogers, Nicola, Patrick Ottaway, Gabor Thomas, Martin Foreman, Ian Panter, Susan M. Youngs, John Hines and Jennifer Jones, 'Dress and Personal Items', with contributions by Glynis Edwards *et al.*, *Life and Economy at Early Medieval Flixborough*, ed. D. H. Evans and Christopher Loveluck, pp. 1–102 [consists of metalwork, along with bone and antler combs]

Rogerson, Andrew, and Steven Ashley, see sect. 9*f* [finds from Norf.]

Scott, Wendy, 'Portable Antiquities Scheme Annual Report for Leicestershire, 2008', *Leicestershire Archaeol. and Hist. Soc. Trans.* 83, 241–71 [includes an AS saucer brooch, a sword pommel, stirrup mounts and a penny dated to 895–902]

Sheehan, John, 'The Huxley Hoard and Hiberno-Scandinavian Arm-Rings', *The Huxley Viking Hoard*, ed. James Graham-Campbell and Robert Philpott, pp. 58–69

Stalsberg, Anne, 'Herstellung und Verbreitung der Ulfberht-Schwertklingen', *Zeitschrift für Archäologie des Mittelalters* 36 (2009 for 2008), 89–118 [includes Eng. finds of 'Ulfberht' swords]

Suzuki, Seiichi, 'Anglo-Saxon Button Brooches from East Kent and the Isle of Wight: Typological and Genealogical Perspectives', *AC* 129, 55–76

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Walton Rogers, Penelope, see sect. 9*ji* [shears and other metalwork from Flixborough, N. Lincs.]

Walton, Philippa, 'The Portable Antiquities Scheme in County Durham', *Archaeol. County Durham* 1 (2006), 54 [includes part of an AS square-headed brooch]

Wastling, Lisa M., and Patrick Ottaway, see sect. 9*biii* [finds from Flixborough, N. Lincs., including agricultural tools and weights for net and line]

Wastling, Lisa M., Nicola Rogers and Catherine Mortimer, 'Non-Ferrous Metalworking', *Life and Economy at Early Medieval Flixborough*, ed. D. H. Evans and Christopher Loveluck, pp. 329–38

Wise, Philip, 'Logging the Latest Finds', *Colchester Archaeologist* 17 (2004), 14–15 [includes a Late Saxon gold sword-pommel from Ardleigh, Essex]

Youngs, Susan, 'Fine Metalwork to *c.* AD 650', '*The Work of Angels': Masterpieces of Celtic Metalwork, Sixth–Ninth Centuries AD*, ed. Youngs (London, 1989), pp. 20–63 [includes AS items, as well as Celtic items found in AS contexts]

'Anglo-Saxon, Irish and British Relations: Hanging-Bowls Reconsidered', *PBA* 157, 205–30

i. Ceramics and glass

i. Ceramics

Blinkhorn, Paul, see sect. 9*cii* with Gilbert, David [finds of pottery at Black Bourton, Oxon.]

Cane, Charlotte, see sect. 9*civ* with Ferris, I. M. [pottery from Rocester, Staffs.]

Cessford, Craig, and David Hall, see below with Mackay, Duncan [Saxo-Norman pottery in Cambs.]

Gauden, Melanie, see sect. 9*cii* [finds of pottery in East Molesey, Surrey]

Jervis, Ben, 'Pottery from Late Saxon Chichester: a Reassessment of the Evidence', *Sussex Archaeol. Collections* 147, 61–76

Mackay, Duncan, 'Excavations at Scotland Road/Union Lane, Chesterton', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 98, 77–88 [includes a report, by Craig Cessford and David Hall, treating the Saxo-Norman pottery]

Reviewing Committee on the Export of Works of Art (Great Britain), *Export of Works of Art 1986–87: Thirty-Third Report of the Reviewing Committee Appointed by the Chancellor of the Exchequer in December 1952*, [Command Papers], Cm 274 (London, 1987) [item 18 comprises three AS cremation urns, and item 19 is a black clay vessel with lid, all items having been found at Thetford, Norf.]

Roberts, Ben, see sect. 9*ciii* [find of pottery at Maldon]

Rogerson, Andrew, and Steven Ashley, see sect. 9*f* [finds of pottery in Norf.]

Tipper, Jess, see sect. 9*cv* with Powlesland, Dominic, and Keith May [finds of pottery in North Yorks.]

Vince, Alan, 'Pottery Production and Use in Northern England in the Fifth to Twelfth Centuries', *Arts and Crafts in Medieval Rural Environment: Ruralia VI, 22nd–29th September 2005, Szentendre-Dobogókö, Hungary*, ed. Jan Klápště and Petr Sommer (Turnhout, 2007), pp. 251–64

Young, Jane, and Alan Vince, 'The Anglo-Saxon Pottery', *Life and Economy at Early*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Medieval Flixborough, ed. D. H. Evans and Christopher Loveluck [see sect. 9*ciii*], pp. 339–401

ii. Glass

Bayley, Justine, *Lincoln: Evidence for Glass-Working on Flaxengate and Other Sites in the City*, with contributions by Kate Foley and Paul Wilthew, [Eng. Heritage], Research Dept. Report Ser. 68–2008 (Portsmouth, 2008) [almost all of the material is Late Saxon or Saxo-Norman]

'Early Medieval Lead-Rich Glass in the British Isles – a Survey of the Evidence', *Annales* [*sic*] *of the 17th Congress of the International Association for the History of Glass, 2006, Antwerp*, ed. K. Janssens, P. Degryse, P. Cosyns, J. Caen and L. Van 't Dack (Brussels), pp. 255–60

Campbell, Ewan, 'Anglo-Saxon–Gaelic Interaction in Scotland', *PBA* 157, 253–63 ['Anglo-Saxon Material in Scotland', sect. 3; principally concerns glass and metalwork]

Evison, Vera I., Catherine Mortimer, Nicola Rogers and Susan M. Youngs, 'Consumption of Luxuries: the Glass and Copper Alloy Vessels', *Life and Economy at Early Medieval Flixborough*, ed. D. H. Evans and Christopher Loveluck [see sect. 9*ciii*], pp. 103–21

Fisher, Penelope, and Kirsty Norman, 'A New Approach to the Reconstruction of Two Anglo-Saxon Glass Claw Beakers', *Stud. in Conservation* 32.2 (1987), 49–58 [the Taplow beakers]

Ottaway, Patrick, *et al.*, see sect. 9*ciii* [finds of glass at Flixborough, N. Lincs.]

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., and Win Stephens, 'The Cross in the Grave: Design or Divine?', *Cross and Culture in Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Karen Louise Jolly, Catherine E. Karkov and Sarah Larratt Keefer (Morgantown, WV, 2008), pp. 118–52 [concerns glass and metalwork]

Paynter, Sarah, *St Gregory's Minster, Kirkdale, North Yorkshire: Analysis of a Glass Rod*, [Eng. Heritage], Research Dept. Report Ser. 18–2009 (Portsmouth) [the rod is to be dated to the eighth century or the ninth]

Thomas, Gabor, see sect. 9*dii* [window glass from Lyminge, Kent]

j. Textiles and leather

i. Textiles

Budny, Mildred, 'The Maaseik Embroideries', *Med. World* 4 (1992), 22–30

Chambers, Mark, and Gale R. Owen-Crocker, see sect. 2*ai* [stud. of term *cuff*]

Janaway, R. C., 'Corrosion Preserved Textile Evidence: Mechanism, Bias and Interpretation', *Evidence Preserved in Corrosion Products: New Fields in Artifact Studies – Proceedings of a Joint Conference between UKIC Archaeology Section and the Council for British Archaeology Science Committee, Leeds 1983*, ed. Janaway and Brian Scott, [UKIC] Occasional Papers 8 (London, 1989), pp. 21–9 [includes AS examples from Christchurch, Dorset; publ. of United Kingdom Inst. for Conservation]

Lemagnen, Sylvette, 'La Tapisserie de Bayeux et sa parenté avec les tentures historiées

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

scandinaves du Moyen Âge', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Lemagnen, pp. 116–29 [the Bayeux 'tapestry' in the context of early Scandinavian needlework]

see also sect. 6*d* with 'Bayeux "tapestry"' [three items]

Lemagnen, Sylvette, ed., see sect. 6*d* with 'Bayeux "tapestry"'

Lewis, Michael J., *The Real World of the Bayeux Tapestry* (Stroud, 2008) [the hist. of the 'tapestry', and archaeol. parallels for artefacts shown in it]

Ney, Agneta, 'Dans les marges de la Tapisserie de Bayeux', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Sylvette Lemagnen, pp. 162–73

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., 'Les animaux ornementaux de la Tapisserie de Bayeux: sources et fonctions', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Sylvette Lemagnen, pp. 147–61

Sinisi, Lucia, see sect. 2*ai* [stud. of term *wimple*]

Walton Rogers, Penelope, 'Textile Production', *Life and Economy at Early Medieval Flixborough*, ed. D. H. Evans and Christopher Loveluck [see sect. 9*ciii*], pp. 281–316 [the evidence consists of items in stone (e.g. spindle whorls), bone (e.g. pin-beaters) and metal (e.g. shears)]

ii. Leather

Bayliss, Alex, Gordon Cook, Christopher Bronk Ramsey, Johannes van der Plicht and Gerry McCormac, *Radiocarbon Dates from Samples Funded by English Heritage under the Aggregates Levy Sustainability Fund 2004–7* (Swindon, 2008) [an early med. date has been obtained for a leather shoe from Burlescombe, Devon]

Ottaway, Patrick, see sect. 9*b* [evidence for leatherworking, as provided by iron tools from Flixborough, N. Lincs.]

10. INSCRIPTIONS (RUNIC AND NON-RUNIC) AND RUNOLOGY

Abels, Richard, see sect. 9*giii* [Franks Casket inscription]

Bitterli, Dieter, see sect. 3*biii* with 'riddles' [first item; riddles and runic tradition]

Brown, Michelle P., and Elisabeth Okasha, see sect. 9*b* with Pestell, Tim, *et al.* [inscribed finger-ring and lead plaque from Flixborough, N. Lincs.]

Dolcetti Corazza, Vittoria, and Renato Gendre, ed., *Le rune: epigrafia e letteratura*, Bibliotheca Germanica, Studi e testi 26 (Alessandria)

Giliberto, Concetta, 'La tradizione runica del Mare del Nord. L'Inghilterra anglosassone', *Le rune*, ed. Vittoria Dolcetti Corazza and Renato Gendre, pp. 19–63 [esp. in sects. 1–2; also esp. on *Rune Poem*, and on other occurrences of runes in OE verse]

Klein, Thomas, 'Anglo-Saxon Literacy and the Roman Letters on the Franks Casket', *SN* 81, 17–23 [esp. for influence of Insular scripts]

Liberman, Anatoly, see sect. 2*ai* [third item; lexical stud. of runic terminology]

Naumann, Hans-Peter, 'Zum Stabreim in Runeninschriften', *Jahrbuch für internationale Germanistik* 42.1, 143–66 ['England', sect. 3.3, citing Franks Casket and inscriptions from Great Urswick and Thornhill]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Neuman de Vegvar, Carol, 'Reading the Franks Casket: Contexts and Audiences', *Intertexts*, ed. Virginia Blanton and Helene Scheck [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 141–59 [also on *Maxims I* and *II*, *Gifts of Men* and other verse]

Otranto, Giorgio, 'Note sulla tipologia degli insediamenti micaelici nell'Europa medievale', *Culto e santuari di san Michele nell'Europa medievale*, ed. Pierre Bouet, Otranto and André Vauchez (Bari, 2007), pp. 385–415 [runic inscriptions preserving names of early AS pilgrims at Gargano, sect. 5; also for Bede, *Historia ecclesiastica*, and for Wilfrid]

Pakis, Valentine A., 'Greek Κενταυρος and the Names of the Second Rune (ᚢ)', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 56–7, 143–62 [also esp. on *Rune Poem*]

Schulte, Michael, 'Neue Überlegungen zum Aufkommen des jüngeren Fuþarks. Ein Beitrag zur Schriftgeschichte "von unten"', *BGDSL* 131, 229–51 [esp. in sect. 2.1]

'The Scandinavian Runic Reform: a Sound Notion or a Research Dogma?', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 3.5, 107–21 ['The Anglo-Saxon Counter-Development', sect. 3.5]

11. REVIEWS

Abramson, Tony, ed., *Studies in Early Medieval Coinage*, I: *Two Decades of Discovery* (Woodbridge, 2008): R. Naismith, *NChron* 168, 491–3; H. Pagan, *BNJ* 79, 288–9

Audouy, Michel, and Andy Chapman, ed., *Raunds, the Origin and Growth of a Midland Village AD 450–1500: Excavations in North Raunds, Northamptonshire 1977–87* (Oxford): M. Gardiner, *Landscape Hist.* 30.2, 91–2

Baker, Nigel, and Richard Holt, *Urban Growth and the Medieval Church: Gloucester and Worcester* (Aldershot, 2004): É. Lorans, *CCM* 52, 51–3

Baker, Peter S., *Introduction to Old English*, 2nd ed. (Oxford, 2007): D. Clark, *N&Q* 56, 95–6; B. Saltzman, *Comitatus* 39, 229–30

Barker, Katherine, *et al.*, ed., *St Wulfsige and Sherborne: Essays to celebrate the Millennium of the Benedictine Abbey, 998–1998* (Oxford, 2005): M. F. Giandrea, see sect. 6*c*

Barnes, Michael P., and R. I. Page, *The Scandinavian Runic Inscriptions of Britain*, Runrön 19 (Uppsala, 2006): G. Waxenberger, *Amsterdamer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik* 65, 336–8

Barrow, Julia S., and N. P. Brooks, ed., *St Wulfstan and His World* (Aldershot, 2005): M. F. Giandrea, see sect. 6*c*

Barrow, Julia [S.], and Andrew Wareham, ed., *Myth, Rulership, Church and Charters: Essays in honour of Nicholas Brooks* (Aldershot, 2008): A. B. Cobban, *History* (London, Hist. Assoc.) 94, 385–7

Bately, Janet, and Anton Englert, ed., *Ohthere's Voyages: a Late Ninth-Century Account of Voyages along the Coasts of Norway and Denmark and its Cultural Context* (Roskilde, 2007): C. Davis, *Heroic Age* 12 [online]; J. Hines, *SBVS* 32, 103–4; S. McGrail, *Jnl of Maritime Archaeol.* 3.1, 49–52; M. Maleszka-Ritchie, *MA* 53, 405–7

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Beech, George, *Was the Bayeux Tapestry Made in France? The Case for St Florent of Saumur* (Basingstoke, 2005): M. Foys, *Med. Clothing and Textiles* 2, 179–80

Biggs, Frederick M., ed., *Sources of Anglo-Saxon Literary Culture: the Apocrypha*, Instrumenta Anglistica Mediaevalia 1 (Kalamazoo, MI, 2007): S. Zacher, *JEGP* 108, 390–2

Blair, John, *The Church in Anglo-Saxon Society* (Oxford, 2005): J. Harte, *Time and Mind* 1.1, 127–9; Y. Hen, see sect. 4*a*

Blair, John, ed., *Waterways and Canal-Building in Medieval England*, Med. Hist. and Archaeol. (Oxford, 2007): G. Astill, *EME* 17, 454–5; M. Page, *Southern Hist.* 30, 151–2

Blanton, Virginia, *Signs of Devotion: the Cult of St. Æthelthryth in Medieval England, 695–1615* (University Park, PA, 2007): J. Mullins, *JEGP* 108, 241–3; P. O'Neill, *Parergon* ns 26.1, 203–5; S. Scutts, *EME* 17, 209–11

Bouet, Pierre, *et al.*, ed., *La Tapisserie de Bayeux. L'art de broder, l'histoire. Actes du colloque de Cerisy-la-Salle (1999)* (Caen, 2004): G. R. Owen-Crocker, *Med. Clothing and Textiles* 2, 175–6

Bredehoft, Thomas A., *Early English Metre*, Toronto OE Ser. 15 (Toronto, 2005): M. Griffith, *N&Q* 56, 98–9; P. O'Neill, *Parergon* ns 26.1, 292–3

Brown, George Hardin, *A Companion to Bede*, AS Stud. 12 (Woodbridge): P.-M. Bogaert, *RB* 119, 430–1

Brown, Michelle P., *Manuscripts from the Anglo-Saxon Age* (London, 2007): A. Rumble, *Archives: the Jnl of the Brit. Records Assoc.* 120, 56–7

Brugmann, Birte, *Glass Beads from Early Anglo-Saxon Graves: a Study of the Provenance and Chronology of Glass Beads from Early Anglo-Saxon Graves, based on Visual Examination* (Oxford, 2004): G. R. Owen-Crocker, *Med. Clothing and Textiles* 2, 177–8

Brylla, Eva, and Mats Wahlberg, with Dieter Kremer and Botolv Helleland, ed., *Proceedings of the Twenty-First International Congress of Onomastic Sciences, Uppsala, 19–24 August 2002* IV (Uppsala, 2008): R. Nedoma, *Studia Anthroponymica Scandinavica* 27, 137–40

Bueno Alonso, Jorge Luis, *La épica de la Inglaterra anglosajona. Historia y textos desde el auge de Mercia al declive de la monarquía (750–1016)* (Vigo, 2007): J. C. Conde-Silvestre, *Atlantis: Jnl of the Spanish Assoc. of Anglo-Amer. Stud.* (Salamanca) 30.2, 179–85

Campbell, Ewan, *Continental and Mediterranean Imports to Atlantic Britain and Ireland, AD 400–800*, CBA Research Report 157 (York, 2007): K. Dark, *EME* 17, 211–13

Carroll, Jayne, and David N. Parsons, *Anglo-Saxon Mint Names*, I: *Axbridge – Hythe*, EPNS extra ser. 2 (Nottingham, 2007): V. Smart, *Nomina* 32, 184–6

Carver, Martin, *Sutton Hoo: a Seventh-Century Princely Burial Ground and its Context*, with major contributions by Angela Evans *et al.* (London, 2005): H. Williams, *EME* 16, 236–8

Carver, Martin, Catherine Hills, Jonathan Scheschkewitz *et al.*, *Wasperton: a Roman, British and Anglo-Saxon Community in Central England*, ed. Carver, AS Stud. 11 (Woodbridge): C. Scull, *Antiquity* 83.322, 1209–11

Cavill, Paul, and George Broderick, ed., *Language Contact in the Place-Names of Britain and Ireland*, EPNS extra ser. 3 (Nottingham, 2007): A. Grant, *Nomina* 32, 170–2; A. G. James, *Jnl of Scottish Name Stud.* 3, 135–58; M. Wahlberg, *Namn och bygd* 97, 196

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Chambers, Richard, and Ellen McAdam, *Excavations at Barrow Hills, Radley, Oxfordshire, 1983–5*, II: *the Romano-British Cemetery and Anglo-Saxon Settlement*, Thames Valley Landscapes Monograph 25 (Oxford, 2007): H. Hamerow, *EME* 16, 356–8

Chardonnens, László Sándor, *Anglo-Saxon Prognostics, 900–1100: Study and Texts* (Leiden, 2007): L. Demaitre, *Speculum* 84, 682–4; A. Mearns, *MLR* 104, 157–8

Coatsworth, Elizabeth, *et al.*, *Corpus of Anglo-Saxon Stone Sculpture*, VIII: *Western Yorkshire* (Oxford, 2008): J. Hines, *SBVS* 33, 99–100; A. McClain, *MA* 53, 395–6; T. Pickles, *EME* 17, 456–7; D. Tweddle, *AntJ* 89, 440–1

Colls, Robert, ed., *Northumbria: History and Identity, 547–2000* (Chichester, 2007): A. W. Purdue, *NH* 46, 145–7

Colman, Fran, Mark Blackburn and Kenneth Jonsson, *Royal Coin Cabinet, Stockholm, Part V: Anglo-Saxon Coins, Edward the Confessor and Harold II, 1042–1066, with a Supplement to Part VI (Anglo-Norman Pennies)*, SCBI 54 (Oxford, 2007): V. Smart, *Nomina* 32, 184–6

Cook, Barrie, and Gareth Williams, ed., *Coinage and History in the North Sea World,* c. *AD 500–1200: Essays in honour of Marion Archibald* (Leiden, 2006): R. Naismith, *NChron* 167, 331–7

Cooper, Alan, *Bridges, Law and Power in Medieval England, 700–1400* (Woodbridge, 2006): C. Rohr, *DAEM* 65, 363–4

Corning, Caitlin, *The Celtic and Roman Traditions: Conflict and Consensus in the Early Medieval Church* (Basingstoke, 2006): K. Hollo, *NH* 46, 345–6

Corona, Gabriella, ed., *Ælfric's Life of Saint Basil the Great: Background and Context*, AST 5 (Woodbridge, 2006): T. Kardong, *Amer. Benedictine Rev.* 59, 229–31; R. L. McDaniel, *Heroic Age* 12 [online]; W. Mager, *DAEM* 65, 241–2

Cowie, Robert, and Lyn Blackmore, *Early and Middle Saxon Rural Settlement in the London Region* (London, 2008): A. Reynolds, *Trans. of the London and Middlesex Archaeol. Soc.* 59, 240–1

Crick, Julia, ed., *Charters of St Albans*, AS Charters 12 (Oxford, 2007): B. Carella, *ES* 90, 735–6; C. Insley, *MÆ* 78, 375

Cucina, Carla, *Il 'Seafarer'. La 'navigatio' cristiana di un poeta anglosassone* (Rome, 2008): [Anon.], *MÆ* 78, 175–6

Dachowski, Elizabeth, *First among Abbots: the Career of Abbo of Fleury* (Washington, DC, 2008): [Anon.], *RB* 119, 437; B. P. McGuire, *Amer. Benedictine Rev.* 60, 110–13; P. Racinet, *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique* 104, 579–80; C. Taylor, *Speculum* 84, 696–7; H. Williams, *MÆ* 78, 186–7

Damon, John Edward, *Soldier Saints and Holy Warriors: Warfare and Sanctity in the Literature of Early England* (Aldershot, 2003): S. Morrison, *CCM* 51, 88–9

Daniels, Robin, *Anglo-Saxon Hartlepool and the Foundations of English Christianity: an Archaeology of the Anglo-Saxon Monastery*, Tees Archaeol. Monograph Ser. 3 (Hartlepool, 2007): D. Petts, *ArchJ* 165, 548–9; G. Thomas, *MA* 53, 396–7

Davis, Graeme, *Comparative Syntax of Old English and Old Icelandic: Linguistic, Literary and Historical Implications* (Bern, 2006): W. Abraham, *Stud. in Lang.* 32, 997–9

DeGregorio, Scott, ed., *Innovation and Tradition in the Writings of the Venerable Bede* (Morgantown, WV, 2006): T. O'Donnell, *Comitatus* 39, 289–91

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Devlin, Zoe, *Remembering the Dead in Anglo-Saxon England: Memory Theory in Archaeology*, BAR Brit. Ser. 446 (Oxford, 2007): S. Lucy, *MA* 53, 393–4

D'Imperio, Francesca Sara, ed., *'Explanatio super Ecclesiasten' (CLM 14614). Un'epitome carolingia del 'Commentario all'Ecclesiaste' di Alcuino di York*, Fondazione Ezio Franceschini, Opuscoli, 2nd ser. 5 (Florence, 2008): P.-M. Bogaert, *RB* 119, 432

Discenza, Nicole Guenther, *The King's English: Strategies of Translation in the Old English 'Boethius'* (Albany, NY, 2005): D. Pratt, *EME* 16, 358–60; O. Timofeeva, *NM* 110, 251–4

Di Sciacca, Claudia, *Finding the Right Words: Isidore's 'Synonyma' in Anglo-Saxon England*, Toronto OE Ser. 19 (Toronto, 2008): P.-M. Bogaert, *RB* 119, 426–7; M. Faulkner, *MÆ* 78, 329–30

Dobney, Keith, *et al.*, *Farmers, Monks and Aristocrats: the Environmental Archaeology of Anglo-Saxon Flixborough*, Excavations at Flixborough 3 (Oxford, 2007): M. Maltby, *International Jnl of Osteoarchaeology* 19.3, 445–6; J. Rackham, *Environmental Archaeol.* 14.2, 199–201

Downham, Clare, *Viking Kings of Britain and Ireland: the Dynasty of Ívarr to AD 1014* (Edinburgh, 2007): C. Etchingham, *SBVS* 32, 106–7; D. Gore, *History* (London, Hist. Assoc.) 93, 552–3; A. Woolf, *EME* 16, 495–7

Draper, Simon, *Landscape, Settlement and Society in Roman and Early Medieval Wiltshire*, BAR Brit. Ser. 419 (Oxford, 2006): S. Semple, *Landscape Hist.* 30, 98–9

Drout, Michael D. C., *How Tradition Works: a Meme-Based Cultural Poetics of the Anglo-Saxon Tenth Century*, Med. and Renaissance Texts and Stud. 306 (Tempe, AZ, 2006): D. Anlezark, *MÆ* 78, 328–9; J. M. Hill, *MP* 106, 200–4

Dufour, Annie, and Gillette Labory, ed., *Abbon, un abbé de l'An Mil. Études réunies*, Bibliothèque d'histoire culturelle du Moyen Âge 6 (Turnhout, 2008): D. Misonne, *RB* 119, 437–8; P. Racinet, *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique* 104, 912–14

Enright, Michael J., *The Sutton Hoo Sceptre and the Roots of Celtic Kingship Theory* (Dublin, 2006): R. Martin, *EME* 16, 115–16

Evison, Vera I., *Catalogue of Anglo-Saxon Glass in the British Museum*, ed. Sonja Marzinzik, Brit. Museum Research Publ. 167 (London, 2008): M. Chester-Kadwell, *AntJ* 89, 437–8; H. Wilmott, *EME* 17, 458–9

Fenster, Thelma S., and Jocelyn Wogan-Browne, trans., *'The History of Saint Edward the King' by Matthew Paris*, French of England Trans. Ser. 1 [= Med. and Renaissance Texts and Stud. 341] (Tempe, AZ, 2007): H. J. Nicholson, *MLR* 104, 1137–8

Foot, Sarah, *Monastic Life in Anglo-Saxon England,* c. *600–900* (Cambridge, 2006): C. A. M. Clarke, *MÆ* 78, 327–8; C. Davis, *Amer. Benedictine Rev.* 59, 339–41; B. de Lee, *Comitatus* 39, 267–9; T. Pickles, *EME* 17, 215–18; D. Tyler, *History* (London, Hist. Assoc.) 93, 413–14

Foys, Martin K., *Virtually Anglo-Saxon: Old Media, New Media and Early Medieval Studies in the Late Age of Print* (Gainesville, FL, 2007): D. P. O'Donnell, *RES* 60, 475–6; W. Schipper, *JEGP* 108, 244–6

Frodsham, Paul, and Colm O'Brien, ed., *Yeavering: People, Power and Place* (Stroud, 2005): S. Semple, *MA* 53, 389–91

Gameson, Richard, *The Earliest Books of Canterbury Cathedral: Manuscripts and Fragments*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

to c. *1200*, Canterbury Sources 4 (London, 2008): A. Andrée, *The Library* 7th ser. 10, 208–10; N. Brooks, *N&Q* 56, 277–8; S. Gwara, *Papers of the Bibliographical Soc. of Amer.* 103, 248–51

Gautier, Alban, *Le festin dans l'Angleterre anglo-saxonne* (Rennes, 2006): Y. Morel, *CCM* 51, 178–80

Gerrard, Christopher, with Mick Aston, *The Shapwick Project, Somerset: a Rural Landscape Explored*, Soc. for Med. Archaeol. Monograph 25 ([Leeds], 2007): P. S. Barnwell, *ArchJ* 165, 554–5; T. Williamson, *Speculum* 84, 1046–7

Getty, Michael, *The Metre of 'Beowulf': a Constraint-Based Approach* (Berlin, 2002): A. H. Feulner, *BGDSL* 130, 117–26

Giandrea, Mary Frances, *Episcopal Culture in Late Anglo-Saxon England*, AS Stud. 7 (Woodbridge, 2007): A. B. Cobban, *History* (London, Hist. Assoc.) 93, 255–6; M. McC. Gatch, *Speculum* 84, 436–8; M. Mesley, *EME* 16, 365–6; R. C. van Caenegem, *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique* 103, 299–30

Gittos, Helen, and M. Bradford Bedingfield, ed., *The Liturgy of the Late Anglo-Saxon Church*, HBS Subsidia 5 (London, 2005): Y. Hen, see sect. 4*a*

Graham-Campbell, James, and Gareth Williams, ed., *Silver Economy in the Viking Age* (Walnut Creek, CA, 2007): H. Steuer, *Zeitschrift für Archäologie des Mittelalters* 36, 174–7

Hall, Alaric, *Elves in Anglo-Saxon England: Matters of Belief, Health, Gender and Identity*, AS Stud. 8 (Woodbridge, 2007): T. Rowe, *EME* 16, 366–8; D. Tyler, *History* (London, Hist. Assoc.) 93, 553–4; J. Westwood, *Time and Mind* 1.1, 117–21

Hamerow, Helena, *Early Medieval Settlements: the Archaeology of Rural Communities in Northwest Europe, 400–900* (Oxford, 2002): D. Scortecci, *SM* 49, 470–1

Hardy, Alan, Bethan Muir Charles and Robert J. Williams, *Death and Taxes: the Archaeology of a Middle Saxon Estate Centre at Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire*, Oxford Archaeol. Monograph 4 (Oxford, 2007): A. Reynolds, *MA* 53, 388–9

Hasenfratz, Robert, and Thomas Jambeck, *Reading Old English* (Morgantown, WV, 2005): S. McLeod, *Parergon* ns 25.1, 275–6

Heaney, Seamus, trans., *'Beowulf': an Illustrated Edition*, ed. John D. Niles (New York, 2008): K. Powell, *RES* 60, 804–6

Hicks, Carola, *The Bayeux Tapestry: the Life Story of a Masterpiece* (London, 2006): G. R. Owen-Crocker, *Med. Clothing and Textiles* 3, 201–2

Higham, N[ick] J., *(Re-)Reading Bede: the 'Ecclesiastical History' in Context* (London, 2006): S. DeGregorio, *EME* 16, 498–500

Higham, Nick [J.], ed., *Britons in Anglo-Saxon England*, Publ. of the Manchester Centre for AS Stud. 7 (Woodbridge, 2007): A. Breeze, *Leeds Stud. in Eng.* ns 39, 127–8

Hill, David, and Margaret Worthington, ed., *Æthelbald and Offa: Two Eighth-Century Kings of Mercia – Papers from a Conference Held in Manchester in 2000, Manchester Centre for Anglo-Saxon Studies*, BAR Brit. Ser. 383 (Oxford, 2005): A. Burghart, *EME* 17, 102–4

Hill, John M., *The Narrative Pulse of 'Beowulf': Arrivals and Departures*, Toronto OE Ser. 17 (Toronto, 2008): M. Griffith, *N&Q* 56, 640–1; A. Scheil, *JEGP* 108, 392–4

Hillaby, Joe, and Caroline Hillaby, *Leominster Minster, Priory and Borough,* c. *660–1539*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

(Woonton Almeley, 2006): E. Gemmill, *Local Historian* 38, 141–2; N. Saul, *History* (London, Hist. Assoc.) 93, 256

Holman, Katherine, *The Northern Conquest: Vikings in Britain and Ireland* (Oxford, 2007): M. Arnold, *SBVS* 33, 101–12

Howe, Nicholas, *Writing the Map of Anglo-Saxon England: Essays in Cultural Geography* (New Haven, CT, 2008): D. Tyler, *History* (London, Hist. Assoc.) 94, 525–7

Ireland, Colin A., ed. and trans., *Old Irish Wisdom Attributed to Aldfrith of Northumbria: an Edition of 'Bríathra Flainn Fhína maic Ossu'* (Tempe, AZ, 1999): P. P. Ó Néill, *Éigse* 35, 173–4

Iyeiri, Yoko, ed., *Aspects of English Negation* (Amsterdam and Tokyo, 2005): E. van Gelderen, *Stud. in Lang.* 32, 1000–2

Johnson, Richard F., *Saint Michael the Archangel in Medieval English Legend* (Woodbridge, 2005): W. G. Rohr, *Niederdeutsches Jahrbuch / Jahrbuch des Vereins für niederdeutsche Sprachforschung* 130, 161–2

Karkov, Catherine E., and Nicholas Howe, ed., *Conversion and Colonization in Anglo-Saxon England*, Essays in AS Stud. 2 [= Med. and Renaissance Texts and Stud. 318] (Tempe, AZ, 2006): S. Godlove, *JEGP* 108, 247–50; J. T. Palmer, *EME* 17, 464–5

Karkov, Catherine E., Sarah Larratt Keefer and Karen Louise Jolly, ed., *The Place of the Cross in Anglo-Saxon England*, Publ. of the Manchester Centre for AS Stud. 4 (Woodbridge, 2006): Y. Hen, see sect. 4*a*; R. F. Johnson, *JEGP* 108, 98–102

Kelly, S. E., ed., *Charters of Malmesbury Abbey*, AS Charters 11 (Oxford, 2005): D. A. Woodman, *EME* 17, 225–7

Charters of Bath and Wells, AS Charters 13 (Oxford, 2007): C. Insley, *MÆ* 78, 375–6; B. Yorke, *EME* 17, 104–6

Kendall, Calvin B., trans., *'On Genesis': Bede*, Translated Texts for Historians 48 (Liverpool, 2008): S. DeGregorio, *ES* 90, 363–4

Keynes, Simon, and Alfred P. Smyth, ed., *Anglo-Saxons: Studies presented to Cyril Roy Hart* (Dublin, 2006): R. Lavelle, *History* (London, Hist. Assoc.) 93, 113–14

Klaeber, Frederick, ed., *Klaeber's 'Beowulf' and 'The Fight at Finnsburg'*, 4th ed., rev. R. D. Fulk, Robert E. Bjork and John D. Niles, Toronto OE Ser. 21 (Toronto, 2008): T. Honegger, *Literaturwissenschaftliches Jahrbuch* ns 50, 323–4; A. Liberman, *Interdisciplinary Jnl for Germanic Ling. and Semiotic Analysis* 15.1, 121–33; H. Magennis, *ES* 90, 243–5; K. Powell, *RES* 60, 804–6; F. C. Robinson, *Speculum* 84, 712–14; T. Shippey, see sect. 3*bii* [second item]

Kleist, Aaron J., ed., *The Old English Homily: Precedent, Practice and Appropriation*, Stud. in the Early Middle Ages 17 (Turnhout, 2007): D. Anlezark, *MÆ* 78, 368; C. Di Sciacca, *JEGP* 108, 539–42; G. Hendrix, *Scriptorium* 63, suppl., 82–3

Lapidge, Michael, *The Anglo-Saxon Library* (Oxford, 2006): A. Crépin, *Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie des inscriptions et belle-lettres* 2007–9 for 2007, 169–71; D. Ganz, see sect. 5*d*

Lapidge, Michael, ed., *Byrhtferth of Ramsey: the Lives of St Oswald and St Ecgwine*, OMT (Oxford): J. Willoughby, *MÆ* 78, 355–6

Lapidge, Michael, *et al.*, ed. and trans., *Bède le Vénérable, 'Histoire ecclésiastique du peuple*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

anglais' ('Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum'), 3 vols., Sources chrétiennes 489–91 (Paris, 2005): A. Crépin, *Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres* 2005, 766–7 and 1169

Lawson, M. K., *The Battle of Hastings 1066* (Stroud, 2002): C. J. Rogers, *War in Hist.* 16, 239–40

Leahy, Kevin, *The Anglo-Saxon Kingdom of Lindsey* (Stroud, 2007): D. Stocker, *MA* 53, 387–8

'Interrupting the pots': the Excavation of Cleatham Anglo-Saxon Cemetery, North Lincolnshire, CBA Research Report 155 (York, 2007): D. Stocker, *MA* 53, 391–2; H. Williams, *ArchJ* 165, 549–51

Lee, Christina, *Feasting the Dead: Food and Drink in Anglo-Saxon Burial Rituals*, AS Stud. 9 (Woodbridge, 2007): B. Effros, *EME* 16, 502–4

Lehnert, Martin, ed. and trans., *Beowulf. Eine Textauswahl mit Einleitung, Übersetzung, Kommentar und Glossar*, 5th ed., rev. Ewald Standop (Berlin, 2005): R. Bauer, *BGDSL* 129, 335–8

Loveluck, Christopher, and David Atkinson, *The Early Medieval Settlement Remains from Flixborough, Lincolnshire: the Occupation Sequence,* c. *AD 600–1000*, Excavations at Flixborough 1 (Oxford, 2007): H. Hamerow, *EME* 17, 353–7

Loveluck, Christopher, *et al.*, *Rural Settlement, Lifestyles and Social Change in the Later First Millennium AD: Anglo-Saxon Flixborough in its Wider Context*, Excavations at Flixborough 4 (Oxford, 2007): H. Hamerow, *EME* 17, 353–7; A. Rogerson, *Landscape Hist.* 30, 99–100

Lowe, Christopher, *et al.*, *Excavations at Hoddom, Dumfriesshire: an Early Ecclesiastical Site in South-West Scotland* (Edinburgh, 2006): A. Lane, *ArchJ* 165, 551–2

Marsden, Richard, ed., *The Old English Heptateuch and Ælfric's 'Libellus de Veteri testamento et Novo'*, I: *Introduction and Text*, EETS os 330 (Oxford, 2008): P.-M. Bogaert, *RB* 119, 438–9

Michelet, Fabienne L., *Creation, Migration and Conquest: Imaginary Geography and Sense of Space in Old English Literature* (Oxford, 2006): P. Battles, *JEGP* 108, 102–4

Minkova, Donka, *Alliteration and Sound Change in Early English* (Cambridge, 2003): T. K. Dewey, *Interdisciplinary Jnl for Germanic Ling. and Semiotic Analysis* 13, 293–6

Minnis, Alastair, and Jane Roberts, ed., *Text, Image, Interpretation: Studies in Anglo-Saxon Literature and its Insular Context in honour of Éamonn Ó Carragáin*, Stud. in the Early Middle Ages 18 (Turnhout, 2007): R. Gameson and F. Gameson, *MÆ* 78, 367–8; S. Zacher, *N&Q* 56, 635–7

Muir, Bernard J., ed., *The Exeter DVD: the Exeter Anthology of Old English Poetry* (Exeter, 2006): T. D. Hill, *JEGP* 108, 104–6

Musset, Lucien, *The Bayeux Tapestry*, new ed., trans. Richard Rex (Woodbridge, 2005): G. R. Owen-Crocker, *Med. Clothing and Textiles* 3, 201–2

Nightingale, Pamela, *Trade, Money and Power in Medieval England*, Collected Stud. Ser. 894 (Aldershot, 2007): M. Allen, *NChron* 168 (2008), 493–5; B. Cook, *BNJ* 79, 289–90

Niles, John D., *Old English Enigmatic Poems and the Play of the Texts*, Stud. in the Early Middle Ages 13 (Turnhout, 2006): R. Dance, *ES* 90, 112–15; M. Griffith, *N&Q* 56, 94–5

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Old English Heroic Poems and the Social Life of Texts, Stud. in the Early Middle Ages 20 (Turnhout, 2007): R. Dance, *ES* 90, 112–15; J. Hill, *JEGP* 108, 250–1

North, Richard, *The Origins of 'Beowulf': from Vergil to Wiglaf* (Oxford, 2006): S. Gwara, *SM* 50, 880–4

Oosthuizen, Susan, *Landscapes Decoded: the Origins and Development of Cambridgeshire's Medieval Fields*, Explorations in Local and Regional Hist. 1 (Hatfield, 2006): J. Hissock, *Local Historian* 38, 63–4

Orchard, Nicholas, ed., *The Sacramentary of Ratoldus (Paris, Bibliothèque nationale de France, lat. 12052)*, HBS 116 (London, 2005): Y. Hen, see sect. 4*a*

Padel, O. J., and David N. Parsons, ed., *A Commodity of Good Names: Essays in honour of Margaret Gelling* (Donington, 2008): A. Breeze, *NH* 46, 143–4; R. McC. Millar, *Jnl of Scottish Name Stud.* 3, 162–6

Pestell, Tim, *Landscapes of Monastic Foundation: the Establishment of Religious Houses in East Anglia* c. *650–1200*, AS Stud. 5 (Woodbridge, 2004): H. Gittos, *EME* 16, 123–5

Points, Guy, *Yorkshire: a Gazetteer of Anglo-Saxon and Viking Sites* ([?Norfolk], 2007): S. J. Sherlock, *Yorkshire Archaeol. Jnl* 81, 358–9

Pons-Sanz, Sara M., *Norse-Derived Vocabulary in Late Old English Texts: Wulfstan's Works – a Case Study* (Odense, 2007): A. Conti, *JEGP* 108, 252–5; A. Hall, *SBVS* 32, 88–9; R. Poole, *Speculum* 84, 765–6

Portnoy, Phyllis, *The Remnant: Essays on a Theme in Old English Verse* (London, 2005): K. Dekker, *JEGP* 108, 536–9

Pratt, David, *The Political Thought of King Alfred the Great*, Cambridge Stud. in Med. Life and Thought, 4th ser. 67 (Cambridge, 2007): [Anon.], *RB* 119, 436–7; L. Good, *Comitatus* 39, 311–15; S. MacLean, *EME* 17, 108–9

Rankin, Susan, ed., *The Winchester Troper: Facsimile Edition and Introduction*, Early Eng. Church Music 50 (London, 2007): D. D. Bennett, *Speculum* 84, 487–8

Riché, Pierre, *Abbon de Fleury. Un moine savant et combatif (vers 950–1004)* (Turnhout, 2004): G. Pon, *CCM* 51, 286–7

Ringler, Dick, trans., *'Beowulf': a New Translation for Oral Delivery* (Indianapolis, IN, 2007): S. Bagramyan, *Comitatus* 39, 230–1

Roberts, Brian K., *Landscapes, Documents and Maps: Villages in Northern England and Beyond, AD 900–1250* (Oxford, 2008): P. Cavill, *JEPNS* 41, 149–50

Roffe, David, *Decoding Domesday* (Woodbridge, 2007): A. Cooper, *Speculum* 84, 491–2

Rollason, David, and Lynda Rollason, ed., *The Durham 'Liber vitae': London, British Library, MS Cotton Domitian A. VII – Edition and Digital Facsimile with Introduction, Codicological, Prosopographical and Linguistic Commentary, and Indexes*, 3 vols. (London, 2007): O. J. Padel, *Nomina* 32, 172–81

Roper, Jonathan, *English Verbal Charms*, FF Communications 288 (Helsinki, 2005): A. Ohrvik, *Arv: Nordic Yearbook of Folklore* 64, 226–8

Scheil, Andrew P., *The Footsteps of Israel: Understanding Jews in Anglo-Saxon England* (Ann Arbor, MI, 2004): S. Ashley, *EME* 16, 125–6

Scragg, Donald, *Return of the Vikings: the Battle of Maldon 991* (Stroud, 2006): D. Gore, *History* (London, Hist. Assoc.) 93, 416–17

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Scragg, Donald, ed., *Edgar, King of the English, 959–975: New Interpretations*, Publ. of the Manchester Centre for AS Stud. 8 (Woodbridge, 2008): [Anon.], *MÆ* 78, 186

Steen, Janie, *Verse and Virtuosity: the Adaptation of Latin Rhetoric in Old English Poetry*, Toronto OE Ser. 18 (Toronto, 2008): C. Ruff, *RES* 60, 801–2

Suárez-Gómez, Cristina, *Relativization in Early English (950–1250): the Position of Relative Clauses*, Ling. Insights 49 (Bern, 2007): M. Á. Ruiz Moneva, *Atlantis: Jnl of the Spanish Assoc. of Anglo-Amer. Stud.* (Salamanca) 30.1, 203–8

Suzuki, Seiichi, *Anglo-Saxon Button Brooches: Typology, Genealogy, Chronology*, AS Stud. 10 (Woodbridge, 2008): E. Coatsworth, *Med. Clothing and Textiles* 5, 189; S. Lucy, *MA* 53, 392–3; A. Richardson, *AC* 129, 405–7

Sykes, Bryan, *Vikings and Celts: the Genetic Roots of Britain and Ireland* (New York, 2006): B. T. Richardson, *Mankind Quarterly* 49, 245–6

Sykes, Naomi Jane, *The Norman Conquest: a Zoological Perspective*, BAR International Ser. 1656 (Oxford, 2007): [Anon.], *DAEM* 65, 731–2; A. Ervynck, *Environmental Archaeol.* 14.1, 91–2

Thomas, John, *Monument, Memory and Myth: Use and Re-Use of Three Round Barrows at Cossington, Leicestershire*, Leicester Archaeol. Monograph 14 (Leicester, 2008): S. Lucy, *MA* 53, 393–4

Thompson, Susan D., *Anglo-Saxon Royal Diplomas: a Palaeography*, Publ. of the Manchester Centre for AS Stud. 6 (Woodbridge, 2006): R. Gameson, *MÆ* 78, 331–2; A. Scharer, *DAEM* 65, 649

Tinti, Francesca, ed., *Pastoral Care in Late Anglo-Saxon England*, AS Stud. 6 (Woodbridge, 2005): Y. Hen, see sect. 4*a*

Townend, Matthew, ed., *Wulfstan, Archbishop of York: the Proceedings of the Second Alcuin Conference*, Stud. in the Early Middle Ages 10 (Turnhout, 2004): M. F. Giandrea, see sect. 6*c*

Toy, John, ed., *English Saints in the Medieval Liturgies of Scandinavian Churches*, HBS Subsidia 6 (London): M. Chase, *Scandinavian Stud.* 81, 553–5; B. P. McGuire, *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique* 104, 1033

Traxel, Oliver M., *Language Change, Writing and Textual Interference in Post-Conquest Old English Manuscripts: the Evidence of Cambridge, University Library, Ii. 1. 33*, Münchener Universitätsschriften, Texte und Untersuchungen zur englischen Philologie 32 (Frankfurt am Main, 2004): S. Morrison, *CCM* 52, 98–9

Tyler, Elizabeth M., *Old English Poetics: the Aesthetics of the Familiar in Anglo-Saxon England* (York, 2006): D. Anlezark, *EME* 16, 247–8

Valtonen, Irmeli, *The North in the Old English 'Orosius': a Geographical Narrative in Context*, Mémoires de la Société néophilologique de Helsinki 73 (Helsinki, 2008): J. M. Hill, *Speculum* 84, 502–3

van Rhijn, Carine, ed., *Paenitentiale pseudo-Theodori*, CCSL 156B (Turnhout): P.-M. Bogaert, *RB* 119, 431

Veyrard-Cosme, Christiane, ed., *L'œuvre hagiographique en prose d'Alcuin. Vitae Willibrordi, Vedasti, Richarii* (Florence, 2003): O. Szerwiniack, *Revue des études latines* 86, 464–6

Waldron, Tony, *St Peter's, Barton-on-Humber, Lincolnshire: a Parish Church and its Community*,

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press

II: *the Human Remains*, with contributions by Warwick Rodwell (Oxford, 2007): J. M. Cope, *International Jnl of Osteoarchaeology* 19.2, 339–41

Walton Rogers, Penelope, *Cloth and Clothing in Early Anglo-Saxon England, AD 450–700*, CBA, Research Report 145 (York, 2007): G. R. Owen-Crocker, *Med. Clothing and Textiles* 4, 210

Wareham, Andrew, *Lords and Communities in Early Medieval East Anglia* (Woodbridge, 2005): A. Gautier, *CCM* 52, 322–5; J. Insley, *DAEM* 65, 418–20

Watts, Victor, *The Place-Names of County Durham*, I: *Stockton Ward*, ed. Paul Cavill, EPNS 83 (Nottingham, 2007): C. Hough, *Jnl of Scottish Name Stud.* 3, 167–9; C. Johansson, *Namn och bygd* 97, 234–7; S. Taylor, *Nomina* 32, 186–93

Whaley, Diana, *A Dictionary of Lake District Place-Names*, EPNS Regional Ser. 1 (Nottingham, 2006): W. F. H. Nicolaisen, *Names* 57, 180–2

Williams, Howard, *Death and Memory in Early Medieval Britain*, Cambridge Stud. in Archaeol. (Cambridge, 2006): S. Crawford, *Speculum* 84, 505–7; Z. L. Devlin, *EME* 16, 248–50; G. Nash, *Time and Mind* 1.3, 385–7

Williams, John H., ed. *The Archaeology of Kent to AD 800* (Woodbridge [and Maidstone], 2007): K. Ray, *ArchJ* 165, 559

Wilson, Susan E., *The Life and After-Life of St John of Beverley: the Evolution of the Cult of an Anglo-Saxon Saint* (Aldershot, 2006): B. Merdrignac, *CCM* 52, 326–8

Withers, Benjamin C., *The Illustrated Old English Hexateuch, Cotton Claudius B. iv: the Frontier of Seeing and Reading in Anglo-Saxon England* (London, 2007): M. J. Lewis, *The Library* 7th ser. 9, 479–81

Woolgar, C. M., D. Searjeantson and T. Waldron, ed., *Food in Medieval England: Diet and Nutrition* (Oxford, 2006): D. Klingle, *Archaeol. Rev. from Cambridge* 24.2, 188–90

Wright, Charles D., Frederick M. Biggs and Thomas N. Hall, ed., *Source of Wisdom: Old English and Early Medieval Latin Studies in honour of Thomas D. Hill*, Toronto OE Ser. 16 (Toronto, 2007): M. Griffith, *N&Q* 56, 638–9; M. Swan, *Leeds Stud. in Eng.* ns 39, 129–31

Yeates, Stephen J., *The Tribe of Witches: the Religion of the Dobunni and Hwicce* (Oxford, 2008): S. Draper, *Birmingham and Warwickshire Archaeol. Soc. Trans.* 112, 133; M. Henig, *Oxoniensia* 73, 201–2

Young, Jane, and Alan Vince, with Victoria Nailor, *A Corpus of Anglo-Saxon and Medieval Pottery from Lincoln*, Lincoln Archaeol. Stud. 7 (Oxford, 2005): S. Jennings, *Lincolnshire Hist. and Archaeol.* 41, 77–8

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263675110000128 Published online by Cambridge University Press